The Good News According to Luke

Contents

The Good News According to Luke

1As|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" number|strong="G1473" of|strong="G4012" attempts have|strong="G1473" been|strong="G4183" made to|strong="G1722" put together|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" order an|strong="G0392" account|strong="G1335" of|strong="G4012" those|strong="G3588" events which|strong="G3588" took place|strong="G1722" among|strong="G1722" us|strong="G1722", ² As|strong="G2531" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1096" handed|strong="G3860" down|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2532" us by|strong="G0575" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" saw them|strong="G3860" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G0746" and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1096" preachers of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", ³ It seemed|strong="G1380" good|strong="G1380" to|strong="G3956" me|strong="G2504", having made observation, with|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3956" care, of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" direction of|strong="G3956" events in|strong="G3956" their|strong="G3956" order|strong="G2517", to|strong="G3956" put the|strong="G3956" facts in|strong="G3956" writing|strong="G1125" for|strong="G3956" you|strong="G4771", most|strong="G2903" noble Theophilus|strong="G2321"; ⁴ So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" might have|strong="G3588" certain|strong="G0803" knowledge of|strong="G3056" those|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3739" about|strong="G4012" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" given teaching|strong="G3056". ⁵ In|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G1537" Herod|strong="G2264", king|strong="G0935" of|strong="G1537" Judaea, there|strong="G1722" was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" priest|strong="G2409", by|strong="G1722" name|strong="G3686" Zacharias|strong="G2197", of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" order of|strong="G1537" Abijah|strong="G0007"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1096" wife|strong="G1135" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" family of|strong="G1537" Aaron|strong="G0002", and|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" was|strong="G3588" Elisabeth. ⁶ They|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" upright|strong="G1342" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" eyes of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", keeping all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" rules and|strong="G2532" orders|strong="G1785" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" doing no wrong. ⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"

were|strong="G1510" without|strong="G3756" children|strong="G5043",
because|strong="G2530" Elisabeth had|strong="G1510"
never|strong="G3756" given birth, and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" at|strong="G1722"
that|strong="G0846" time|strong="G2250" very|strong="G0846"
old|strong="G4260". [8] Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096"
in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" turn he|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G3588" acting as|strong="G1722" priest
before|strong="G1725" God|strong="G2316", [9] And|strong="G2962"
as|strong="G1519" was|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
way|strong="G2596" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" priests,
he|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519"
go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
Temple|strong="G3485" to|strong="G1519" see to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" burning of|strong="G2962" perfumes. [10]
And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510" offering
prayers|strong="G4336" outside|strong="G1854", at|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G5610" of|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" burning of|strong="G3956" perfumes. [11]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708"
an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" in|strong="G1537"
his|strong="G0846" place on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
right|strong="G1188" side of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
altar|strong="G2379". [12] And|strong="G2532"
Zacharias|strong="G2197" was|strong="G0846" troubled|strong="G5015"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401"
came|strong="G1968" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846". [13]
But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"
said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"
fear|strong="G5399", Zacharias|strong="G2197", for|strong="G4314"
your|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G1162" has|strong="G2532" come
to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" ears of|strong="G5207"
God|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532"
wife|strong="G1135" Elisabeth will|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G3004" son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" will|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491". [14] And|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
glad|strong="G5463" and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510"
great|strong="G4183" delight; and|strong="G2532"
numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G0846"
will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" joy|strong="G5479"

at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846" birth|strong = "G1078". ¹⁵
For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" in|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G2532" eyes of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
Lord|strong = "G2962"; he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510"
not|strong = "G3756" take wine|strong = "G3631" or|strong = "G2532"
strong|strong = "G3173" drink|strong = "G4095"; and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" full
of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" Spirit|strong = "G4151"
of|strong = "G1537" God|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G1537"
his|strong = "G0846" birth|strong = "G2836". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
through him|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183"
numbers|strong = "G4183" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G3588" children
of|strong = "G5207" Israel|strong = "G2474" will|strong = "G2316"
be|strong = "G2532" turned|strong = "G1994" to|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" their|strong = "G0846"
God|strong = "G2316". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
will|strong = "G2962" go|strong = "G4281" before|strong = "G1799"
his|strong = "G0846" face in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532"
spirit|strong = "G4151" and|strong = "G2532" power|strong = "G1411"
of|strong = "G4151" Elijah|strong = "G2243", turning|strong = "G1994"
the|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G4151"
fathers|strong = "G3962" to|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846"
children|strong = "G5043", and|strong = "G2532" wrongdoers
to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G1722"
of|strong = "G4151" righteousness|strong = "G0846"; to|strong = "G1909"
make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" a|strong = "G2532"
people|strong = "G2992" whose|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588"
have|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" turned|strong = "G1994"
to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962". ¹⁸
And|strong = "G2532" Zacharias|strong = "G2197" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032",
How|strong = "G5101" may|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
be|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G2596" of|strong = "G2250"
this|strong = "G3778"? For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510" an|strong = "G1510" old|strong = "G4260"
man|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1722"
wife|strong = "G1135" is|strong = "G1510" far|strong = "G3588"
on|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" years|strong = "G2250". ¹⁹
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032",
answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473"
am|strong = "G1510" Gabriel|strong = "G1043", whose|strong = "G0846"
place|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510" before|strong = "G1799"
God|strong = "G2316"; I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G1510"
been|strong = "G1510" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G4314"
say|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G2532"

to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G4314" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771"
this|strong="G3778" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097". [20]
Now|strong="G2532", see|strong="G3708", you|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" without|strong="G3361" voice
or|strong="G2532" language till the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1519", because|strong="G0473"
you|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3708"
words|strong="G3056", which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"
have|strong="G1510" effect at|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
right|strong="G1519" time|strong="G2540". [21] And|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"
waiting|strong="G4328" for|strong="G1722" Zacharias|strong="G2197"
and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" surprised|strong="G2296"
because|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"
for|strong="G1722" such a|strong="G1510" long|strong="G5549"
time|strong="G5549". [22] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" say|strong="G2980"
anything|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G3708" a|strong="G1510"
vision|strong="G3701" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
Temple|strong="G3485"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" making|strong="G1269" signs|strong="G1269"
to|strong="G1410" them|strong="G0846" without|strong="G3756"
words|strong="G2532". [23] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613"
the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
his|strong="G0846" work in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
Temple|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" ended, he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G0565" back|strong="G0565" to|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624". [24] After|strong="G3326"
that|strong="G3004" time|strong="G2250", Elisabeth,
being|strong="G1135" certain that|strong="G3004" she|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G3004" become a|strong="G3004"
mother, kept|strong="G4032" herself|strong="G1438"
from|strong="G2532" men's eyes for|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002"
months|strong="G3376", saying|strong="G3004", [25] The|strong="G4160"
Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2962" done|strong="G4160"
this|strong="G3779" to|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473",
for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G4160" eyes were|strong="G3739"
on|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473", to|strong="G1722"

take|strong="G0851" away|strong="G0851" my|strong="G1722" shame
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G4160" eyes of|strong="G2250"
men|strong="G0444". [26] Now|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" month|strong="G3376"
the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" Gabriel|strong="G1043"
was|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649" from|strong="G0575"
God|strong="G2316" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739"
town|strong="G4172" in|strong="G1722" Galilee|strong="G1056",
named|strong="G3686" Nazareth|strong="G3478", [27] To|strong="G4314"
a|strong="G3739" virgin|strong="G3933" who|strong="G3739"
was|strong="G3739" to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G2532" married
to|strong="G4314" a|strong="G3739" man|strong="G0435"
named|strong="G3686" Joseph|strong="G2501", of|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3588" family|strong="G3624" of|strong="G1537"
David|strong="G1138"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
virgin|strong="G3933" was|strong="G3739" Mary|strong="G3137". [28]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"
came|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
her|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Peace
be|strong="G2532" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G4771",
to|strong="G4314" whom|strong="G3588" special grace
has|strong="G2962" been|strong="G2532" given; the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G2962" with|strong="G3326"
you|strong="G4771". [29] But|strong="G1161" she|strong="G3778"
was|strong="G1510" greatly troubled at|strong="G1909"
his|strong="G1909" words|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3056" to|strong="G1909" herself, What|strong="G3588"
may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" purpose
of|strong="G3056" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056"? [30]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846",
Have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399",
Mary|strong="G3137", for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G3004"
have|strong="G2532" God's approval. [31] And|strong="G2532"
see|strong="G3708", you|strong="G1722" will|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G5088" birth|strong="G5088" to|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G3708" son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" will|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424". [32] He|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173",
and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510"
named|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Most|strong="G5310"
High|strong="G5310": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" God|strong="G2316" will|strong="G2316"

give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" kingdom of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962": ³³ He|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G1510" rule over|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G0932" Jacob|strong="G2384" for|strong="G1519" ever|strong="G0165", and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G0932" his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932" there|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" end|strong="G5056". ³⁴ And|strong="G1161" Mary|strong="G3137" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032", How|strong="G4459" may|strong="G3778" this|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510", because|strong="G1893" I|strong="G3778" have|strong="G1510" had|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0435" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0435"? ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" in|strong="G1909" answer|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151" will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1904" on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Most|strong="G5310" High|strong="G5310" will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1904" to|strong="G3004" rest on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004" which|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1904" to|strong="G3004" birth|strong="G1080" will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G2532" named|strong="G3004" holy|strong="G0040", Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". ³⁶ Even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G2532" Elisabeth, who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207" your|strong="G3708" family, is|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" mother, though|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" old|strong="G1094": and|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" month|strong="G3376" with|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" without|strong="G2532" children. ³⁷ For|strong="G3754" there is|strong="G2316" nothing|strong="G3756" which|strong="G3748" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" able to|strong="G3956" do|strong="G3756". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137" said|strong="G3004": I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1399" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"; may|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" as|strong="G2596" you|strong="G4771"

say|strong = "G3004". And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" angel|strong = "G0032" went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565". ³⁹ Then|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450" and|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G4198" quickly|strong = "G1722" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" high lands, to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3326" town|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G2250" Judah|strong = "G2455"; ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G3624" Zacharias|strong = "G2197" and|strong = "G2532" took Elisabeth in|strong = "G1519" her arms. ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" voice of|strong = "G4151" Mary|strong = "G3137" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" ears|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G4151" Elisabeth, the|strong = "G3588" baby|strong = "G1025" made|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G5613" sudden move inside|strong = "G1722" her|strong = "G0846"; then|strong = "G2532" Elisabeth was|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151", ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G1135" said|strong = "G3004" with|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G3004" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G2906": May|strong = "G2532" blessing|strong = "G2127" be|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G4771" among|strong = "G1722" women|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3004" blessing|strong = "G2127" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" child of|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G2532" body. ⁴³ How|strong = "G4159" is|strong = "G3778" it|strong = "G3778" that|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384" of|strong = "G2962" my|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" comes|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" me|strong = "G1473"? ⁴⁴ For|strong = "G1063", truly|strong = "G1722", when|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G3588" sound|strong = "G5456" of|strong = "G5456" your|strong = "G3708" voice|strong = "G5456" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G3708" ears|strong = "G3775", the|strong = "G3588" baby|strong = "G1025" in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G3708" body|strong = "G1519" made|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G5613" sudden move for|strong = "G1063" joy|strong = "G0020". ⁴⁵ Happy|strong = "G3107" will|strong = "G1510" she|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" faith|strong = "G4100" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3748" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" has|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" done. ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137" said|strong = "G3004": My|strong = "G3004" soul|strong = "G5590" gives|strong = "G3004" glory to|strong = "G3004" God|strong = "G3004"; ⁴⁷ My|strong = "G2316" spirit|strong = "G4151" is|strong = "G2316"

glad|strong = "G0021" in|strong = "G1909" God|strong = "G2316"
my|strong = "G2316" Saviour.   48   For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846"
has|strong = "G3708" had|strong = "G3748" pity on|strong = "G1909"
his|strong = "G0846" servant|strong = "G1399", though|strong = "G3754"
she|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" poor and|strong = "G3708" lowly
placed: and|strong = "G3708" from|strong = "G0575" this|strong = "G3588"
hour will|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956"
generations|strong = "G1074" give witness to|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3956" blessing which|strong = "G3748" has|strong = "G3708"
come to|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473".   49   For|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
strong|strong = "G1415" has|strong = "G3748" done|strong = "G4160"
great|strong = "G3173" things|strong = "G0846" for|strong = "G3754"
me|strong = "G1473"; and|strong = "G2532" holy|strong = "G0040"
is|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686".   50
His|strong = "G0846" mercy|strong = "G1656" is|strong = "G3588"
for|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3588" generations|strong = "G1074"
in|strong = "G1519" whom|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
the|strong = "G3588" fear|strong = "G5399" of|strong = "G3588"
him|strong = "G0846".   51   With|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
arm|strong = "G1023" he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"
done|strong = "G4160" acts|strong = "G4160" of|strong = "G1722"
power|strong = "G2904"; he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"
put|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G1722" flight those|strong = "G1722"
who|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G4160" pride in|strong = "G1722"
their|strong = "G0846" hearts|strong = "G2588".   52   He|strong = "G2532"
has|strong = "G2532" put down|strong = "G2507" kings
from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G2532" seats, lifting up
on|strong = "G0575" high the|strong = "G2532" men of|strong = "G0575" low
degree.   53   Those|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G2532" no food he|strong = "G2532" made full
of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G0018" things|strong = "G0018";
the|strong = "G2532" men of|strong = "G2532" wealth he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G1821" away|strong = "G1821" with|strong = "G2532" nothing
in|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" hands;   54   His|strong = "G0846"
help|strong = "G0482" he|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G0846"
given|strong = "G0482" to|strong = "G0846" Israel|strong = "G2474",
his|strong = "G0846" servant|strong = "G3816", so that|strong = "G0846"
he|strong = "G0846" might keep in|strong = "G0846" mind
his|strong = "G0846" mercy|strong = "G1656" to|strong = "G0846"
Abraham|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" seed
for|strong = "G0846" ever,   55   As|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" gave
his|strong = "G0846" word to|strong = "G1519" our|strong = "G2532"
fathers|strong = "G3962".   56   And|strong = "G2532" Mary|strong = "G3137"
was|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G4862" her|strong = "G0846"
for|strong = "G1519" about|strong = "G5613" three|strong = "G5140"

months|strong="G3376" and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5290" back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624". ⁵⁷ Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5550" for|strong="G2532" Elisabeth to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G5088" birth|strong="G5088", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" son|strong="G5207". ⁵⁸ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G0191" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ears|strong="G0191" of|strong="G2962" her|strong="G0846" neighbours and|strong="G2532" relations|strong="G0846" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G2532" very|strong="G0846" good to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took part|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" joy|strong="G4796". ⁵⁹ And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" eighth|strong="G3590" day|strong="G2250" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909" see to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" circumcision|strong="G4059" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" would|strong="G1096" have|strong="G2532" given|strong="G2564" him|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G2250" Zacharias|strong="G2197", his|strong="G0846" father's name|strong="G3686"; ⁶⁰ But|strong="G0235" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", No|strong="G3780", his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G2564" is|strong="G3588" John|strong="G2491". ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Not|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" relations|strong="G0846" has|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3754" name|strong="G3686". ⁶² And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G1770" signs|strong="G1770" to|strong="G2309" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962", to|strong="G2309" say what|strong="G5101" name|strong="G2564" was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G2309" be given|strong="G2564" to|strong="G2309" him|strong="G0846". ⁶³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G1125" for|strong="G0154" writing|strong="G1125" materials and|strong="G2532" put down|strong="G1125": His|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686" is|strong="G1510" John|strong="G2491"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3956" surprised|strong="G2296". ⁶⁴ And|strong="G2532" straight away his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750" was|strong="G3588" open|strong="G0455" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" tongue|strong="G1100" was|strong="G3588" free and|strong="G2532"

he|strong="G2532" gave praise|strong="G2127" to|strong="G2532"
God|strong="G2316". [65] And|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401"
came|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956"
living|strong="G4039" round about|strong="G1909"
them|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1722"
was|strong="G3588" much talk about|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" in|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" hill-country of|strong="G1909"
Judaea. [66] And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G1510" word of|strong="G2962"
them|strong="G0846" kept|strong="G5087" them|strong="G0846"
in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" minds|strong="G2588"
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
will|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778" child|strong="G3813"
be|strong="G1510"? For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3956"
hand|strong="G5495" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3956"
Lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
him|strong="G0846". [67] And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
father|strong="G3962", Zacharias|strong="G2197", was|strong="G3588"
full of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040"
Spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" voice of|strong="G4151" a|strong="G3004" prophet
said|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G2532": [68]
Praise be|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962", the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"
of|strong="G2316" Israel|strong="G2474", for|strong="G3754"
he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2316" come to|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" people|strong="G2992" and|strong="G2532"
made|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" free, [69] Lifting
up|strong="G1453" a|strong="G2532" horn|strong="G2768"
of|strong="G3624" salvation|strong="G4991" for|strong="G1722"
us|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532"
house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" his|strong="G0846"
servant|strong="G3816" David|strong="G1138", [70] (As|strong="G2531"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2980", by|strong="G1223"
the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750" of|strong="G1223"
his|strong="G0846" holy|strong="G0040" prophets|strong="G4396",
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" earliest times,) [71]
Salvation|strong="G4991" from|strong="G1537" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3956" against|strong="G1537"
us|strong="G3404", and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3956" hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G1537"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532"
hate|strong="G3404" for|strong="G1537" us|strong="G3404"; [72]
To|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" acts|strong="G4160"

of|strong = "G3962" mercy|strong = "G1656" to|strong = "G2532"
our|strong = "G2532" fathers|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G2532" keep|strong = "G4160" in|strong = "G2532"
mind|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" holy|strong = "G0040" word, [73]
The|strong = "G3588" oath|strong = "G3727" which|strong = "G3739"
he|strong = "G3739" made to|strong = "G4314" Abraham|strong = "G0011",
our|strong = "G0011" father|strong = "G3962", [74] That|strong = "G0846" we,
being made free|strong = "G4506" from|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G1537" fear|strong = "G0870" of|strong = "G1537"
those|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G0846"
against|strong = "G1537" us|strong = "G1537", might give
him|strong = "G0846" worship|strong = "G3000", [75] In|strong = "G1722"
righteousness|strong = "G1343" and|strong = "G2532" holy living
before|strong = "G1799" him|strong = "G0846" all|strong = "G3956"
our|strong = "G2532" days|strong = "G2250". [76] And|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G4771", child|strong = "G3813", will|strong = "G2962"
be|strong = "G2532" named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532"
prophet|strong = "G4396" of|strong = "G1799" the|strong = "G2532"
Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310": you|strong = "G4771"
will|strong = "G2962" go|strong = "G4313" before|strong = "G1799"
the|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1799"
the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962", to|strong = "G2532"
make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" his|strong = "G0846"
ways|strong = "G3598"; [77] To|strong = "G1722" give|strong = "G1325"
knowledge|strong = "G1108" of|strong = "G1722" salvation|strong = "G4991"
to|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" people|strong = "G2992",
through|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" forgiveness|strong = "G0859"
of|strong = "G1722" sins|strong = "G0266", [78] Because|strong = "G1223"
of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1223" loving mercies of|strong = "G1537"
our|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", by|strong = "G1722"
which|strong = "G3739" the|strong = "G1223" dawn from|strong = "G1537"
heaven has|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1537" to|strong = "G1722"
us|strong = "G1537", [79] To|strong = "G1519" give light to|strong = "G1519"
those|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" dark places,
and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
shade|strong = "G4639" of|strong = "G3598" death|strong = "G2288",
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532"
feet|strong = "G4228" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" guided
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"
of|strong = "G3598" peace|strong = "G1515". [80] And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813" became tall,
and|strong = "G2532" strong|strong = "G2901" in|strong = "G1722"
spirit|strong = "G4151"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" living in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste
land till the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" when|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1510" before|strong = "G4314"

the|strong="G3588" eyes of|strong="G4151" Israel|strong="G2474".

2Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" that|strong="G1565" an|strong="G1096" order went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G3844" Caesar|strong="G2541" Augustus|strong="G0828" that|strong="G1565" there|strong="G1722" was|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1722" be|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" numbering of|strong="G2250" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G3625". [2] This|strong="G3778" was|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413" numbering, which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096" when|strong="G1096" Quirinius|strong="G2958" was|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G4413" Syria|strong="G4947". [3] And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" went|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" numbered, everyone|strong="G3956" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956" town|strong="G4172". [4] And|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501" went|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" from|strong="G0575" Galilee|strong="G1056", out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G1537" Nazareth|strong="G3478", into|strong="G1519" Judaea, to|strong="G1519" Beth-lehem, the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", because|strong="G1223" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" and|strong="G2532" family|strong="G3965" of|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", [5] To|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" put on|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" list with|strong="G4862" Mary|strong="G3137", his|strong="G0846" future wife, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" about|strong="G3588" to|strong="G0846" become a|strong="G1510" mother. [6] And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2250" came|strong="G1096" for|strong="G1722" her|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1722" give|strong="G5088" birth|strong="G5088". [7] And|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" had|strong="G1510" her|strong="G0846" first son|strong="G5207"; and|strong="G2532" folding him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" linen, she|strong="G0846" put him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" rest|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" cattle had|strong="G1510" their|strong="G0846" food, because|strong="G1360" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" room|strong="G5117" for|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846"

in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house. [8] And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846" country|strong="G5561" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" keepers of|strong="G1909" sheep in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" fields|strong="G5561", watching|strong="G5442" over|strong="G1909" their|strong="G0846" flock|strong="G4167" by|strong="G1722" night|strong="G3571". [9] And|strong="G2532" an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" came|strong="G2186" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G0846" shining|strong="G4034" round about|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846": and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401" came|strong="G2186" on|strong="G0846" them|strong="G0846". [10] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" angel|strong="G0032" said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399"; for|strong="G1063" truly, I|strong="G2532" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097" of|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479" which|strong="G3748" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992": [11] For|strong="G3754" on|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3739" day|strong="G4594", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G2962" David|strong="G1138", a|strong="G1510" Saviour has|strong="G2962" come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1722" birth|strong="G5088", who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" Christ|strong="G5547" the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962". [12] And|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592" to|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210": you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3778" see a|strong="G2147" young child folded in|strong="G1722" linen, in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722" where|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" cattle have|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" food. [13] And|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1810" there|strong="G1096" was|strong="G3588" with|strong="G4862" the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G4128" band of|strong="G2316" spirits from|strong="G2532" heaven|strong="G3770", giving praise|strong="G0134" to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", [14] Glory|strong="G1391" to|strong="G1909" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G2532" highest|strong="G5310", and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093" peace|strong="G1515" among|strong="G1722" men|strong="G0444" with|strong="G1722" whom he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G2316"

well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2107". [15] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G0032"
had|strong="G3739" gone|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565"
from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519"
heaven|strong="G3772", the|strong="G3588" keepers of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" sheep said|strong="G2980" to|strong="G1519"
one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", Let|strong="G1096"
us|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" now|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G1519" Beth-lehem, and|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
this|strong="G3778" thing|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739"
has|strong="G2962" come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G5613",
which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
has|strong="G2962" made|strong="G1096" clear to|strong="G1519"
us|strong="G1519". [16] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G2064" quickly|strong="G1722", and|strong="G2532" saw
Mary|strong="G3137" and|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" child in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722" where|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" cattle had|strong="G2064" their|strong="G2532"
food. [17] And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",
they|strong="G0846" gave them|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161"
account of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778"
which|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" been said|strong="G2980"
to|strong="G2980" them|strong="G0846" about|strong="G4012"
the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813". [18] And|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" to|strong="G4314"
whose|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G0191" were|strong="G3956" full|strong="G3956"
of|strong="G3956" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" said|strong="G2980"
by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3956" keepers of|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" sheep. [19] But|strong="G1161"
Mary|strong="G3137" kept|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G4487" in|strong="G1722"
her|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G1161" gave
much thought to|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". [20]
Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" keepers of|strong="G2316"
the|strong="G3956" sheep went|strong="G5290" back|strong="G5290",
giving glory|strong="G1392" and|strong="G2532" praise|strong="G0134"
to|strong="G4314" God|strong="G2316" for|strong="G1909"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
which|strong="G3739" had|strong="G3739" come|strong="G0191"
to|strong="G4314" their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191"
and|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G3739" seen|strong="G3708", as|strong="G2531"

it|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739" been|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G2980" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846". ²¹
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753", after|strong="G3753"
eight|strong="G3638" days|strong="G2250", the|strong="G3588"
time|strong="G2250" came|strong="G4130" for|strong="G1722"
his|strong="G0846" circumcision|strong="G4059", he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G2424" named|strong="G3686" Jesus|strong="G2424",
the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" which|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3588" angel|strong="G0032" had|strong="G2424"
given|strong="G2564" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"
before|strong="G4253" his|strong="G0846" birth|strong="G2836". ²²
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3588"
necessary days|strong="G2250" for|strong="G1519" making
them|strong="G0846" clean by|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588"
law|strong="G3551" of|strong="G2250" Moses|strong="G3475"
had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G3936" to|strong="G1519"
an|strong="G2532" end|strong="G1519", they|strong="G0846"
took|strong="G3936" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
Jerusalem|strong="G2414" to|strong="G1519" give him|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" ²³
(As|strong="G2531" it|strong="G3551" says in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551" of|strong="G3551"
the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962", Every|strong="G3956"
mother's first male|strong="G0730" child is|strong="G2962"
to|strong="G1722" be|strong="G3956" holy|strong="G0040"
to|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962"), ²⁴
And|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G1325"
an|strong="G1325" offering, as|strong="G1722" it|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G2962" ordered|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551" of|strong="G3551"
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", of|strong="G3551"
two|strong="G1417" doves|strong="G4058" or|strong="G2228"
other|strong="G2228" young|strong="G3502" birds. ²⁵
And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510"
then|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"
a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444" whose|strong="G3739"
name|strong="G3686" was|strong="G1510" Simeon|strong="G4826";
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
an|strong="G1510" upright|strong="G1342" man|strong="G0444", fearing
God|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" waiting|strong="G4327"
for|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" comfort|strong="G3874"
of|strong="G4151" Israel|strong="G2474": and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151"
was|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846". ²⁶
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" knowledge,
through the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151",

that|strong="G3708" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0302"
not|strong="G3361" see|strong="G3708" death|strong="G2288" till
he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" seen|strong="G3708"
the|strong="G3588" Lord's Christ|strong="G5547". [27]
And|strong="G2532" full of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588"
Spirit|strong="G4151" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G0846";
and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" father
and|strong="G2532" mother came|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722"
with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813"
Jesus|strong="G2424", to|strong="G1519" do|strong="G4160"
with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846" what|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G2424" ordered by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
law|strong="G3551", [28] Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
took|strong="G1209" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" arms|strong="G0043" and|strong="G2532" gave
praise|strong="G2127" to|strong="G1519" God|strong="G2316"
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", [29] Now|strong="G3568"
you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" letting your|strong="G0630"
servant|strong="G1401" go|strong="G0630" in|strong="G1722"
peace|strong="G1515", O Lord|strong="G1203", as|strong="G1722"
you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3588" said; [30] For|strong="G3754"
my|strong="G3708" eyes|strong="G3788" have|strong="G3748"
seen|strong="G3708" your|strong="G3708" salvation|strong="G4992", [31]
Which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G3956"
made|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090" before|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3956" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G3956"
all|strong="G3956" nations; [32] A|strong="G2532" light|strong="G5457"
of|strong="G1391" revelation|strong="G0602" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G2532" Gentiles|strong="G1484", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G1391"
your|strong="G2532" people|strong="G2992" Israel|strong="G2474". [33]
And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962"
and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384" were|strong="G1510" full
of|strong="G1909" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G1510" said|strong="G2980" about|strong="G4012"
him|strong="G0846". [34] And|strong="G2532" Simeon|strong="G4826"
gave them|strong="G0846" his|strong="G0846" blessing|strong="G2127"
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
Mary|strong="G3137", his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384",
See|strong="G3708", this|strong="G3778" child will|strong="G4183"
be|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" cause of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" downfall and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
lifting up|strong="G1519" of|strong="G1722" great|strong="G4183"
numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G1722" people|strong="G0846"

in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" sign|strong="G4592" against|strong="G4314" which|strong="G3588" hard|strong="G4183" words|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" be|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"; ³⁵ (And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sword|strong="G4501" will|strong="G4183" go|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1330" your|strong="G2532" heart|strong="G2588";) so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3704" the|strong="G3588" secret thoughts|strong="G1261" of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1330" to|strong="G2532" light. ³⁶ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3778", Anna|strong="G0451", a|strong="G1510" woman|strong="G3778" prophet, the|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G1537" Phanuel|strong="G5323", of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" family of|strong="G1537" Asher|strong="G0768" (she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" old|strong="G4260", and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" seven|strong="G2033" years|strong="G2094" of|strong="G1537" married life|strong="G2198" ³⁷ She|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739" been|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3739" widow|strong="G5503" for|strong="G2532" eighty-four years|strong="G2094"); she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G0846" at|strong="G2094" all|strong="G3588" times, worshipping with|strong="G2532" prayers|strong="G1162" and|strong="G2532" going without|strong="G3756" food|strong="G3521", night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532" day|strong="G2250". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532" coming up|strong="G2186" at|strong="G2316" that|strong="G3956" time|strong="G5610", she|strong="G0846" gave praise to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316", talking|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2316" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" waiting|strong="G4327" for|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3956" freeing of|strong="G2316" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" done all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" ordered by|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3551" of|strong="G3551" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962", they|strong="G2532" went back|strong="G1994" to|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056", to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478", the|strong="G3956" town|strong="G4172" where|strong="G5613" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3956" living. ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" child|strong="G3813" became tall and|strong="G2532" strong|strong="G2901" and|strong="G2532"

full|strong = "G4137" of|strong = "G2316" wisdom|strong = "G4678",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" grace|strong = "G5485"
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" was|strong = "G1510"
on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
every|strong = "G2596" year|strong = "G2094" his|strong = "G0846" father
and|strong = "G2532" mother went|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
feast|strong = "G1859" of|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588"
Passover|strong = "G3957". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old, they|strong = "G0846"
went|strong = "G0305" up|strong = "G0305", as|strong = "G2596"
their|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G2596" was|strong = "G3588",
to|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" feast|strong = "G1859"; ⁴³
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
days|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" the|strong = "G3588" feast came
to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" going back|strong = "G5290",
the|strong = "G3588" boy|strong = "G3816" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
was|strong = "G2424" still in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",
but|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424"
no|strong = "G3756" knowledge of|strong = "G2250" it|strong = "G0846": ⁴⁴
And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" belief
that|strong = "G0846" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
with|strong = "G1722" some|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2250"
their|strong = "G0846" number|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
went|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G1510" day's journey|strong = "G3598";
and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G1161" looking|strong = "G0327"
for|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846" among|strong = "G1722"
their|strong = "G0846" relations|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"
friends, ⁴⁵ And|strong = "G2532" seeing that|strong = "G0846"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361" there,
they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290"
to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", to|strong = "G1519"
make|strong = "G3361" search for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846".
⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140"
days|strong = "G2250" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" across
him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
Temple|strong = "G0846", seated among|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" wise men|strong = "G0846", giving ear
to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G0191"
and|strong = "G2532" putting questions|strong = "G1905"
to|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G0846". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956" to|strong = "G1909" whose|strong = "G0846"
ears|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G0191"
were|strong = "G3956" full|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G1909" wonder

at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" knowledge and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3956" answers|strong="G0612" which|strong="G3588"
he|strong="G2532" gave. [48] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" surprised,
and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846",
Son|strong="G5043", why|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" done|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3779"
to|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"? see|strong="G3708",
your|strong="G3708" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771"
with|strong="G4314" sorrow. [49] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" were|strong="G1510"
you|strong="G3754" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G3754"
me|strong="G3004"? was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846"
not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G3754"
that|strong="G3754" my|strong="G2212" right place|strong="G1722"
was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G2212" Father's
house? [50] And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
words|strong="G4487" seemed strange to|strong="G2532"
them|strong="G0846". [51] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G2064" down|strong="G2597" with|strong="G3326"
them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478"; and|strong="G2532"
did|strong="G1510" as|strong="G1519" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" ordered: and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
mother|strong="G3384" kept|strong="G1301" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G4487" in|strong="G1722"
her|strong="G0846" heart|strong="G2588". [52] And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" was|strong="G2424" increasing|strong="G4298"
in|strong="G1722" wisdom|strong="G4678" and|strong="G2532"
in|strong="G1722" years, and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
grace|strong="G5485" before|strong="G3844" God|strong="G2316"
and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0444".

3Now|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
fifteenth|strong="G4003" year|strong="G2094" of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" rule of|strong="G1722" Tiberius|strong="G5086"
Caesar|strong="G2541", Pontius|strong="G4194" Pilate|strong="G4091"
being ruler of|strong="G1722" Judaea, and|strong="G2532"
Herod|strong="G2264" being king of|strong="G1722"
Galilee|strong="G1056", his|strong="G0846" brother|strong="G0080"

Philip|strong=”G5376” king of|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
country|strong=”G5561” of|strong=”G1722” Ituraea|strong=”G2484”
and|strong=”G2532” Trachonitis|strong=”G5139”, and|strong=”G2532”
Lysanias|strong=”G3078” king of|strong=”G1722”
Abilene|strong=”G0009”, ² When|strong=”G2532”
Annas|strong=”G0452” and|strong=”G2532” Caiaphas|strong=”G2533”
were|strong=”G1096” high|strong=”G0749” priests|strong=”G0749”,
the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G4487” of|strong=”G5207”
the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2316” came|strong=”G1096”
to|strong=”G1909” John|strong=”G2491”, the|strong=”G3588”
son|strong=”G5207” of|strong=”G5207” Zacharias|strong=”G2197”,
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” waste land. ³
And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2064”
into|strong=”G1519” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956”
country|strong=”G4066” round about|strong=”G1519”
Jordan|strong=”G2446”, preaching|strong=”G2784”
baptism|strong=”G0908” as|strong=”G1519” a|strong=”G2064” sign
of|strong=”G3956” forgiveness|strong=”G0859” of|strong=”G3956”
sin|strong=”G0266” for|strong=”G1519” those|strong=”G3588” whose
hearts were|strong=”G3956” changed. ⁴ As|strong=”G5613”
it|strong=”G0846” says|strong=”G3056” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” book|strong=”G0976” of|strong=”G3056”
the|strong=”G3588” words|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056”
Isaiah|strong=”G2268” the|strong=”G3588” prophet|strong=”G4396”,
The|strong=”G3588” voice|strong=”G5456” of|strong=”G3056”
one|strong=”G3588” crying|strong=”G0994” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” waste land, Make|strong=”G4160”
ready|strong=”G2090” the|strong=”G3588” way|strong=”G3598”
of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”,
make|strong=”G4160” his|strong=”G0846” roads|strong=”G3598”
straight|strong=”G2117”. ⁵ Every|strong=”G3956”
valley|strong=”G5327” will|strong=”G1510” be|strong=”G1510” lifted
up|strong=”G1519”, and|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” mountains|strong=”G3735” and|strong=”G2532”
hills|strong=”G1015” made|strong=”G4137” low|strong=”G5013”,
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3956” twisted will|strong=”G1510”
be|strong=”G1510” made|strong=”G4137” straight|strong=”G2117”,
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3956” rough|strong=”G5138”
ways|strong=”G3598” smooth|strong=”G3006”; ⁶ And|strong=”G2532”
all|strong=”G3956” flesh|strong=”G4561” will|strong=”G2316”
see|strong=”G3708” the|strong=”G3956” salvation|strong=”G4992”
of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316”. ⁷ So|strong=”G3767”
he|strong=”G0846” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G3793” who|strong=”G3588”
went|strong=”G1607” out|strong=”G0575” to|strong=”G3004”
him|strong=”G0846” for|strong=”G0575” baptism: You|strong=”G5210”

offspring|strong="G1081" of|strong="G0575" snakes, at|strong="G3588"
whose|strong="G5101" word are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210"
going|strong="G3195" in|strong="G3004" flight from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" wrath|strong="G3709" to|strong="G3004"
come|strong="G3195"? 8 Make|strong="G4160" clear
by|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" acts|strong="G4160"
that|strong="G3754" your|strong="G2192" hearts have|strong="G2192"
been|strong="G2192" changed; and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
not|strong="G3361" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
yourselves|strong="G1438", We|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2192"
Abraham|strong="G0011" for|strong="G1063" our|strong="G2316"
father|strong="G3962": for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210"
that|strong="G3754" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316"
able|strong="G1410" from|strong="G1537" these|strong="G3778"
stones|strong="G3037" to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160"
children|strong="G5043" of|strong="G1537" Abraham|strong="G0011".
9 And|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532" now|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3956" axe|strong="G0513" is|strong="G3588"
put|strong="G0906" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
root|strong="G4491" of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
trees|strong="G1186"; and|strong="G2532" every|strong="G3956"
tree|strong="G1186" which|strong="G3588" does|strong="G4160"
not|strong="G3361" have|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570"
fruit|strong="G2590" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532"
cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581" and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G0906" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
fire|strong="G4442". 10 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793" put|strong="G4160" questions|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",
What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160"? 11 And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" answer|strong="G0611"
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", He|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588"
has|strong="G2192" two|strong="G1417" coats|strong="G5509",
let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G4160"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588"
has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361" even|strong="G2532"
one|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" food|strong="G1033",
let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" do|strong="G4160"
the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846". 12 Then|strong="G2532"
tax-farmers came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G0846" for|strong="G4314" baptism and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Master,

what|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G4160"? ¹³ And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", Do|strong="G4238" not|strong="G3367" make
an|strong="G1161" attempt to|strong="G4314" get more|strong="G4183"
money|strong="G0846" than|strong="G3844" the|strong="G3588" right
amount. ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0846"
of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" army put|strong="G4160"
questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846",
saying|strong="G3004", And|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101"
have|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G4314"
do|strong="G4160"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
Do|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3367" violent acts|strong="G4160"
to|strong="G4314" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367",
and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3367"
take|strong="G1286" anything|strong="G3367" without|strong="G3367"
right, and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" your|strong="G4160"
payment be|strong="G2532" enough|strong="G0714" for|strong="G4314"
you|strong="G5210". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"
waiting|strong="G4328", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
men|strong="G3956" were|strong="G1510" questioning
in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588"
about|strong="G4012" John|strong="G2491", if|strong="G3379"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956"
Christ|strong="G5547" or|strong="G2532" not|strong="G1510", ¹⁶
John|strong="G2491" made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611",
saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
all|strong="G3956", Truly|strong="G1722", I|strong="G1473"
give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" baptism with|strong="G1722"
water|strong="G5204", but|strong="G1161" one|strong="G3739"
is|strong="G1510" coming|strong="G2064" who|strong="G3739"
is|strong="G1510" greater than|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",
whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266" I|strong="G1473"
am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" good|strong="G1510"
enough|strong="G2425" to|strong="G3004" undo: he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G1510" give|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" baptism
with|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Holy|strong="G0040"
Spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722"
fire|strong="G4442": ¹⁷ In|strong="G1722" whose|strong="G3739"
hand|strong="G5495" is|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" instrument
with|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G3739" make clean his|strong="G0846"
grain|strong="G4621"; he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" put
the|strong="G3588" good grain|strong="G4621" in|strong="G1722"

his|strong=”G0846” store|strong=”G4863”, but|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” waste will|strong=”G3739” be|strong=”G2532”
burned|strong=”G2618” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
fire|strong=”G4442” which|strong=”G3739” will|strong=”G3739” never
be|strong=”G2532” put out. [18] And|strong=”G2532” so|strong=”G3767”
comforting them|strong=”G3870” with|strong=”G2532”
these|strong=”G3588” and|strong=”G2532” other|strong=”G2087”
words|strong=”G2532”, he|strong=”G2532” gave the|strong=”G3588”
good|strong=”G2097” news|strong=”G2097” to|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”; [19] But|strong=”G1161”
Herod|strong=”G2264” the|strong=”G3956” king,
because|strong=”G1161” John|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G3739”
made|strong=”G4160” a|strong=”G4160” protest on|strong=”G4012”
account of|strong=”G3956” Herodias|strong=”G2266”,
his|strong=”G0846” brother’s wife|strong=”G1135”, and|strong=”G2532”
other|strong=”G1161” evil|strong=”G4190” things|strong=”G3956”
which|strong=”G3739” Herod|strong=”G2264” had|strong=”G3739”
done|strong=”G4160”, [20] Did this|strong=”G3778” most evil
thing|strong=”G3778” of|strong=”G1909” all|strong=”G3956”,
and|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3588” John|strong=”G2491” shut
up|strong=”G2623” in|strong=”G1722” prison|strong=”G5438”. [21]
Now|strong=”G1161” it|strong=”G1161” came|strong=”G1096”
about|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G1096” when|strong=”G2532”
all|strong=”G0537” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”
had|strong=”G2424” been|strong=”G1096” given baptism,
Jesus|strong=”G2424”, having had|strong=”G2424” baptism
with|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G1722”, was|strong=”G2424”
in|strong=”G1722” prayer|strong=”G4336”, when|strong=”G2532”,
the|strong=”G3588” heaven|strong=”G3772” being|strong=”G1096”
open|strong=”G0455”, [22] The|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040”
Spirit|strong=”G4151” came|strong=”G1096” down|strong=”G2597”
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” form|strong=”G1491”
of|strong=”G5207” a|strong=”G5613” dove|strong=”G4058”,
and|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G5613” voice|strong=”G5456”
came|strong=”G1096” from|strong=”G1537” heaven|strong=”G3772”,
saying, You|strong=”G4771” are|strong=”G1510” my|strong=”G1722”
dearly loved Son|strong=”G5207”, with|strong=”G1722”
whom|strong=”G3588” I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1510”
well|strong=”G2532” pleased|strong=”G2106”. [23] And|strong=”G2532”
Jesus|strong=”G2424” at|strong=”G2094” this|strong=”G3588” time
was|strong=”G1510” about|strong=”G5613” thirty|strong=”G5144”
years|strong=”G2094” old, being|strong=”G1510” the|strong=”G3588”
son|strong=”G5207” (as|strong=”G5613” it|strong=”G0846” seemed)
of|strong=”G5207” Joseph|strong=”G2501”, the|strong=”G3588”
son|strong=”G5207” of|strong=”G5207” Heli, [24] The|strong=”G3588” son
of|strong=”G3588” Matthat|strong=”G3158”, the|strong=”G3588” son

of|strong="G3588" Levi|strong="G3017", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Melchi|strong="G3197", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Jannai|strong="G2388", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Joseph|strong="G2501", [25] The|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Mattathias|strong="G3161", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Amos|strong="G0301", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Nahum|strong="G3486", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Esli, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Naggai|strong="G3477", [26] The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Maath|strong="G3092", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Mattathias|strong="G3161", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Semein|strong="G4584", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Josech, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Joda, [27]
The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Joanan, the|strong="G3588"
son of|strong="G3588" Rhesa|strong="G4488", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Zerubbabel|strong="G2216", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Shealtiel|strong="G4528", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Neri|strong="G3518", [28] The|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Melchi|strong="G3197", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Addi|strong="G0078", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Cosam|strong="G2973", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Elmadam|strong="G1678", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Er|strong="G2262", [29] The|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G2424" Jesus|strong="G2424", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G2424" Eliezer|strong="G1663", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G2424" Jorim|strong="G2497", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G2424" Matthat|strong="G3158", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G2424" Levi|strong="G3017", [30] The|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Symeon, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Judas|strong="G2455", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Joseph|strong="G2501", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Jonam|strong="G2494", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Eliakim|strong="G1662", [31] The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Melea|strong="G3190", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Menna, the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Mattatha|strong="G3160", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Nathan|strong="G3481", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
David|strong="G1138", [32] The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588"
Jesse|strong="G2421", the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Obed,
the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Boaz|strong="G1003",
the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Salmon, the|strong="G3588"
son of|strong="G3588" Nahshon|strong="G3476", [33]
The|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Amminadab|strong="G0284",
the|strong="G3588" son of|strong="G3588" Arni, the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Hezron|strong="G2074", the|strong="G3588" son
of|strong="G3588" Perez|strong="G5329", the|strong="G3588" son

of|strong = "G3588" Judah|strong = "G2455", [34] The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Isaac|strong = "G2464", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Abraham|strong = "G0011", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Terah|strong = "G2291", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Nahor|strong = "G3493", [35] The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Serug, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Reu|strong = "G4466", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Peleg|strong = "G5317", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Eber, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Shelah|strong = "G4527", [36] The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Cainan|strong = "G2536", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Arphaxad|strong = "G0742", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Shem|strong = "G4590", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Noah|strong = "G3575", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Lamech|strong = "G2984", [37] The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Methuselah, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Enoch|strong = "G1802", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Jared|strong = "G2391", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Mahalaleel|strong = "G3121", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G3588" Cainan|strong = "G2536", [38] The|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G2316" Enos, the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G2316" Seth|strong = "G4589", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G2316" Adam|strong = "G0076", the|strong = "G3588" son of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316".

4And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", full|strong = "G4134" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Spirit|strong = "G4151", came|strong = "G4134" back|strong = "G5290" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" Jordan|strong = "G2446", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2424" guided by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Spirit|strong = "G4151" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" waste land [2] For|strong = "G1722" forty|strong = "G5062" days|strong = "G2250", being|strong = "G2250" tested|strong = "G3985" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Evil One|strong = "G3762". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" no|strong = "G3756" food|strong = "G5315" in|strong = "G1722" those|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came to|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" end, he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" need of|strong = "G2250" food|strong = "G5315". [3] And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" Evil One|strong = "G3778" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846", If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G1487" are|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" God|strong = "G2316", give|strong = "G3004"

orders|strong="G2443" to|strong="G2443" this|strong="G3778"
stone|strong="G3037" to|strong="G2443" become|strong="G1096"
bread|strong="G0740".   [4]   And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" to|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G0846", It|strong="G0846" has|strong="G0444"
been|strong="G2532" said|strong="G0611" in|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" Writings, Bread|strong="G0740" is|strong="G0444"
not|strong="G3756" man's only|strong="G3441" need.   [5]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took him|strong="G0846"
up|strong="G0321" and|strong="G2532" let him|strong="G0846" see
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" kingdoms|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G3625"
in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532" minute of|strong="G0932"
time|strong="G5550".   [6]   And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Evil
One|strong="G3739" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"
will|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G4771"
authority|strong="G1849" over|strong="G3860" all|strong="G0537"
these|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G1391" them|strong="G0846",
for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G0846" has|strong="G3739"
been|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004"
me|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
give|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
anyone|strong="G3739" at|strong="G3588" my|strong="G1325" pleasure.
 [7]   If|strong="G1437" then|strong="G3767" you|strong="G4771"
will|strong="G1510" give worship|strong="G4352" to|strong="G3956"
me|strong="G1473", it|strong="G1437" will|strong="G1510"
all|strong="G3956" be|strong="G1510" yours|strong="G4771".   [8]
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" in|strong="G2316"
answer|strong="G0611" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", It|strong="G0846" has|strong="G2316"
been|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2316"
the|strong="G3588" Writings, Give|strong="G3004"
worship|strong="G4352" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G2962" God|strong="G2316",
and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" servant
only|strong="G3441".   [9]   And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
took|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906"
him|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" highest
point|strong="G1909" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
Temple|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487"
you|strong="G1487" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316",
let|strong="G1510" yourself|strong="G4572" go|strong="G0071"

down|strong="G2736" from|strong="G2532" here|strong="G1782";
for|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Writings, [10]
He|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3748" give his|strong="G0846"
angels|strong="G0032" orders|strong="G1781" to|strong="G0846" take
care of|strong="G4012" you|strong="G4771": [11] And|strong="G2532",
In|strong="G1909" their|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495"
they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3748" keep|strong="G0142"
you|strong="G4771" up|strong="G0142", so|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3754" your|strong="G2532" foot|strong="G4228"
may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3379" be|strong="G2532" crushed
against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037". [12]
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" made|strong="G0611"
answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", It|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2316"
the|strong="G3588" Writings, You|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" put|strong="G1598" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" your|strong="G2962" God|strong="G2316"
to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" test|strong="G1598". [13]
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3588" tests were|strong="G3956" ended|strong="G4931"
the|strong="G3956" Evil One|strong="G3588" went away|strong="G0868"
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" for|strong="G0575"
a|strong="G2532" time|strong="G2540". [14] And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G1831" back|strong="G5290"
to|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411" of|strong="G4151"
the|strong="G3588" Spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" news|strong="G5345" of|strong="G4151"
him|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831" through|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G4066" round
about|strong="G4012". [15] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G3588" teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722"
their|strong="G0846" Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" gave him|strong="G0846"
praise|strong="G1392". [16] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478",
where|strong="G3757" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510"
been|strong="G1510" as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" child,
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064",
as|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" way|strong="G2596"
was|strong="G1510", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
Synagogue|strong="G4864" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
Sabbath|strong="G4521", and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450"
up|strong="G0450" to|strong="G1519" give|strong="G2064"

a|strong = "G1510" reading|strong = "G0314". [17] And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0975" of|strong = "G0975"
the|strong = "G3588" prophet|strong = "G4396" Isaiah|strong = "G2268"
was|strong = "G1510" given to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846"
and|strong = "G2532", opening the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0975",
he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G0846"
the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117" where|strong = "G3757"
it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" said|strong = "G2532", [18]
The|strong = "G2532" Spirit|strong = "G4151" of|strong = "G4151"
the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" is|strong = "G3739"
on|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473", because|strong = "G1909"
I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" marked out|strong = "G0649"
by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3739" to|strong = "G1909" give
good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097" to|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434"; he|strong = "G2532"
has|strong = "G2962" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473"
to|strong = "G1909" make well|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G1722"
who|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739" broken-hearted;
to|strong = "G1909" say|strong = "G1473" that|strong = "G3739"
the|strong = "G2532" prisoners will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532" let
go, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185"
will|strong = "G3739" see, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909" make
the|strong = "G2532" wounded free from|strong = "G1722"
their|strong = "G2532" chains, [19] To|strong = "G2532" give knowledge
that|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" year|strong = "G1763"
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G2532" Lord's good pleasure
is|strong = "G2962" come. [20] And|strong = "G2532" shutting
the|strong = "G3956" book|strong = "G0975" he|strong = "G2532"
gave|strong = "G0591" it|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G0591"
to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" servant and|strong = "G2532"
took|strong = "G2523" his|strong = "G0846" seat|strong = "G2523":
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" eyes|strong = "G3788"
of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3956" Synagogue|strong = "G4864" were|strong = "G1510"
fixed|strong = "G0816" on|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". [21]
Then|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Today|strong = "G4594"
this|strong = "G3778" word has|strong = "G3778" come|strong = "G4137"
true in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1722" hearing|strong = "G3775".
[22] And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
all|strong = "G3956" giving witness|strong = "G3140", with|strong = "G1537"
wonder|strong = "G2296", to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956"
words|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G5207" grace|strong = "G5485"
which|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G1607" from|strong = "G1537"
his|strong = "G0846" mouth|strong = "G4750": and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", Is|strong = "G1510"

not|strong="G3780" this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956"
son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" Joseph|strong="G2501"? [23]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Without|strong="G2532"
doubt|strong="G3843" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3778"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004",
Let|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" medical man|strong="G3778"
make|strong="G4160" himself|strong="G1438" well|strong="G2532":
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588"
to|strong="G1519" our|strong="G2532" knowledge were|strong="G3778"
done|strong="G4160" at|strong="G1722" Capernaum|strong="G2584",
do|strong="G4160" them|strong="G0846" here|strong="G5602"
in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G4160" country|strong="G3968". [24]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Truly|strong="G0281"
I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", No|strong="G3762" prophet|strong="G4396"
is|strong="G1510" honoured in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
country|strong="G3968". [25] Truly|strong="G1722" I|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
There|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510" a|strong="G5613"
number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G2250" widows|strong="G5503"
in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
Elijah|strong="G2243", when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G3956"
heaven|strong="G3772" was|strong="G1510" shut|strong="G2808" up
for|strong="G3754" three|strong="G5140" years|strong="G2094"
and|strong="G2532" six|strong="G1803" months|strong="G3376"
and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" no food
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093"; [26]
But|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243" was|strong="G3588"
not|strong="G3361" sent|strong="G3992" to|strong="G1519"
one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G3762" them|strong="G0846",
but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G1487" to|strong="G1519"
Zarephath|strong="G4558", in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" land
of|strong="G3762" Sidon|strong="G4606", to|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G1487" woman|strong="G1135" who|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1487" widow|strong="G5503". [27]
And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" were|strong="G1510"
a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1909"
lepers|strong="G3015" in|strong="G1722" Israel|strong="G2474"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G1909"
of|strong="G1909" Elisha|strong="G1666" the|strong="G3588"
prophet|strong="G4396", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361"
one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G1510" made clean|strong="G2511", but|strong="G2532"

only|strong="G1487" Naaman|strong="G3497" the|strong="G3588" Syrian|strong="G4948". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Synagogue|strong="G4864" were|strong="G3956" very|strong="G3778" angry|strong="G2372" when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" were|strong="G3956" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G1722". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1854" of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" edge of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735" on|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739" their|strong="G0846" town|strong="G4172" was|strong="G3739", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" send|strong="G1544" him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G2193" to|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" death. ³⁰ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1223" through|strong="G1223" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G1161" went|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846" way|strong="G4198". ³¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2718" down|strong="G2718" to|strong="G1519" Capernaum|strong="G2584", a|strong="G1510" town|strong="G4172" of|strong="G4172" Galilee|strong="G1056"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" giving them|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1321" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". ³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" surprised at|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" teaching|strong="G1322", for|strong="G3754" his|strong="G0846" word|strong="G3056" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" authority|strong="G1849". ³³ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G2192" loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532", ³⁴ Let|strong="G1510" us|strong="G1436" be|strong="G1510"! what|strong="G5101" have|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" to|strong="G2064" do|strong="G1492" with|strong="G2316" you|strong="G4771", Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2316" Nazareth|strong="G3479"? have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" put|strong="G0622" an|strong="G1510" end|strong="G0622" to|strong="G2064" us|strong="G1436"? I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1510" knowledge who|strong="G3588"

you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510", the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" One|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". [35] And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G2532" quiet|strong="G5392", and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit had|strong="G2424" put him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G4496" on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" earth in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", having|strong="G1140" done him|strong="G0846" no|strong="G3367" damage. [36] And|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2285" came|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1909" them|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G3056"? for|strong="G3754" with|strong="G1722" authority|strong="G1849" and|strong="G2532" power|strong="G1411" he|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004" orders to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3956" evil spirits|strong="G4151" and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831". [37] And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G5117" was|strong="G3588" much talk about|strong="G4012" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" places|strong="G5117" round about|strong="G4012". [38] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613". And|strong="G2532" Simon's wife's mother was|strong="G1510" very|strong="G0846" ill with|strong="G0575" a|strong="G1510" burning heat; and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" answer to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" prayers for|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846" [39] He|strong="G2532" went near|strong="G2186" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sharp word he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G0863" orders to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" disease and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" went away|strong="G0863" from|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" straight away|strong="G0863" she|strong="G0846" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" took care|strong="G1247" of|strong="G3588" their|strong="G0846" needs. [40] And|strong="G1161" at|strong="G4314" sundown all|strong="G3956"

those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"
anyone|strong="G3956" ill|strong="G0770" with|strong="G4314"
any|strong="G3956" sort of|strong="G1520" disease|strong="G3554",
took|strong="G0071" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495"
on|strong="G5495" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G1520"
of|strong="G1520" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G1161" made
them|strong="G0846" well|strong="G0846".   [41]   And|strong="G2532" evil
spirits came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G5207"
a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G4771" of|strong="G5207"
them|strong="G0846", crying|strong="G2905" out|strong="G1831"
and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", You|strong="G4771"
are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846" sharp orders
not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G1510" word, because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G1510" knowledge that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547".   [42]
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250", he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G2064" out|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1096" waste
place|strong="G5117"; and|strong="G2532" great
numbers|strong="G3793" of|strong="G2250" people|strong="G3793"
came|strong="G2064" looking for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"
would|strong="G1096" have|strong="G2532" kept|strong="G3361"
him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" going|strong="G4198"
away|strong="G1831".   [43]   But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
give|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2097"
news|strong="G2097" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"
in|strong="G1909" other|strong="G2087" towns|strong="G4172",
because|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" is|strong="G2316" why
I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G3588" sent|strong="G0649".   [44]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" teaching
in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Synagogues|strong="G4864"
of|strong="G3588" Galilee|strong="G1056".

5Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"

about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G0191" while|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1096" pushing to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" knowledge of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" by|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1096" wide stretch of|strong="G3056" water named Gennesaret|strong="G1082"; ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" two|strong="G1417" boats|strong="G4143" by|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" edge of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" water, but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" fishermen|strong="G0231" had|strong="G3588" gone out|strong="G0575" of|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" washing|strong="G4150" their|strong="G0846" nets|strong="G1350". ³ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" boats|strong="G4143", the|strong="G3588" property of|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613", and|strong="G1161" made a|strong="G1510" request|strong="G2065" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G3641" way|strong="G1722" out|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093". And|strong="G1161" being|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2523" he|strong="G0846" gave the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" teaching|strong="G1321" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" boat|strong="G4143". ⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" his|strong="G5613" talk was|strong="G3588" ended, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" Simon|strong="G4613", Go out into|strong="G1519" deep|strong="G0899" water|strong="G0899", and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465" your|strong="G2532" nets|strong="G1350" for|strong="G1519" fish. ⁵ And|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1988", we|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" working|strong="G2872" all|strong="G3650" night|strong="G3571" and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" nothing|strong="G3762": but|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1909" your|strong="G3650" word|strong="G4487" I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" let|strong="G5465" down|strong="G5465" the|strong="G3588" nets|strong="G1350". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" done|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778", they|strong="G0846" got such|strong="G3778" a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G4128" of|strong="G4128" fish|strong="G2486" that|strong="G3778" it|strong="G0846" seemed as|strong="G2532"

if|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" nets|strong="G1350"
would|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" broken; [7]
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" made signs to|strong="G2064"
their|strong="G0846" friends in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G2087" boat|strong="G4143" to|strong="G2064"
come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2064" their|strong="G0846"
help|strong="G4815". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G2064", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" two
boats|strong="G4143" were|strong="G3588" so|strong="G2532" full
that|strong="G5620" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588"
going|strong="G2064" down. [8] But|strong="G1161"
Simon|strong="G4613", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3754"
saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708", went|strong="G1831"
down|strong="G4363" at|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
knees|strong="G1119" of|strong="G0575" Jesus|strong="G2424"
and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G1831"
away|strong="G1831" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004", O
Lord|strong="G2962", for|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473"
am|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" sinner|strong="G0268". [9]
For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739"
full|strong="G3956" of|strong="G1909" wonder|strong="G2285"
and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3956"
all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"
were|strong="G3956" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846",
at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" number|strong="G0846"
of|strong="G1909" fish|strong="G2486" which|strong="G3739"
they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739" taken|strong="G4815"; [10]
And|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510"
James|strong="G2385" and|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491",
the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
Zebedee|strong="G2199", who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510"
working with|strong="G4314" Simon|strong="G4613".
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" Simon|strong="G4613", Have|strong="G1510"
no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399"; from|strong="G0575"
this|strong="G3588" time|strong="G3568" forward you|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" fisher
of|strong="G5207" men|strong="G0444". [11] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" got
their|strong="G0846" boats|strong="G4143" to|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3956" land|strong="G1093", they|strong="G0846"
gave|strong="G0863" up everything|strong="G3956" and|strong="G2532"
went after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". [12]
And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
about|strong="G1909" that|strong="G3004" while|strong="G1722"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"

one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"
towns|strong = "G4172", there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G1096" leper there|strong = "G1510": and|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1096"
down|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G0846"
face|strong = "G4383" in|strong = "G1722" prayer to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846", saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962",
if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510"
your|strong = "G2962" pleasure, you|strong = "G1437"
have|strong = "G1510" power|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004"
make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". [13]
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" put out|strong = "G0575"
his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G3588" my|strong = "G0681" pleasure;
be|strong = "G2532" clean|strong = "G2511". And|strong = "G2532" straight
away|strong = "G0565" his|strong = "G0846" disease went|strong = "G0565"
from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846". [14] And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G3853" him|strong = "G0846"
orders|strong = "G3853": Say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3367"
to|strong = "G1519" any|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367",
but|strong = "G0235" let|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
priest|strong = "G2409" see you|strong = "G4771" and|strong = "G2532"
give|strong = "G3853" an|strong = "G2532" offering|strong = "G4374"
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771"
may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" clean,
as|strong = "G2531" the|strong = "G3588" law of|strong = "G4012"
Moses|strong = "G3475" says|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G3004" witness|strong = "G3142"
to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846". [15] But|strong = "G1161"
news|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" him|strong = "G0846"
went|strong = "G1330" out|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3588"
the|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G3123", in|strong = "G2532"
every|strong = "G0191" direction, and|strong = "G2532"
great|strong = "G4183" numbers|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G3056"
people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G4905" together|strong = "G4905"
to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G0191" hearing|strong = "G0191"
to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G3056"
and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
made|strong = "G1330" well|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
their|strong = "G0846" diseases|strong = "G0769". [16] But|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G2532" went away|strong = "G5298" by|strong = "G1722"
himself|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" waste
place|strong = "G1722" for|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4336". [17]
And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064"

about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" on|strong="G1722"
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" these|strong="G3739"
days|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
teaching|strong="G1321"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537"
Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" teachers|strong="G3547"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" law|strong="G3547"
were|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2521" there|strong="G1510",
who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064"
from|strong="G1537" every|strong="G3956" town|strong="G2532"
of|strong="G1537" Galilee|strong="G1056" and|strong="G2532" Judaea
and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537" Jerusalem|strong="G2419";
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" power|strong="G1411"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962"
was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846",
to|strong="G1519" make those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"
were|strong="G1510" ill free from|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846"
diseases. [18] And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3739"
men|strong="G0444" had|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1909"
them|strong="G0846", on|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1510"
bed|strong="G2825", a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0444"
who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" ill, without|strong="G2532"
power of|strong="G1799" moving; and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G5087" attempts to|strong="G1909"
get him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G5087" him|strong="G0846" before|strong="G1799"
Jesus|strong="G0846". [19] And|strong="G2532" because|strong="G1223"
of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" mass of|strong="G1223"
people|strong="G3793", there|strong="G1715" was|strong="G2424"
no|strong="G3361" way|strong="G1223" to|strong="G1519"
get|strong="G2147" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1519";
so|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0305"
up|strong="G0305" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" top
of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" house and|strong="G2532"
let|strong="G2524" him|strong="G0846" down|strong="G2524"
through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" roof|strong="G1430",
on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" bed, into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319" in|strong="G1519"
front|strong="G1715" of|strong="G1223" Jesus|strong="G2424". [20]
And|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708" their|strong="G0846"
faith|strong="G4102" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Man|strong="G0444", you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532"
forgiveness for|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863"
sins|strong="G0266". [21] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
were|strong="G1510" having an|strong="G1510" argument,
saying|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"

this|strong = "G3778", who|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2316"
no|strong = "G3361" respect for|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316"?
who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" able|strong = "G1410"
to|strong = "G3004" give|strong = "G3004" forgiveness for|strong = "G2316"
sins|strong = "G0266", but|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316"
only|strong = "G3441"? [22] But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424",
who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2424" knowledge of|strong = "G1722"
their|strong = "G0846" thoughts|strong = "G1261", said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Why|strong = "G5101"
are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210" reasoning|strong = "G1260"
in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1722" hearts|strong = "G2588"? [23]
Which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" simpler:
to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", You|strong = "G4771"
have|strong = "G1510" forgiveness for|strong = "G2228"
your|strong = "G0863" sins|strong = "G0266"; or|strong = "G2228"
to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Get|strong = "G1453"
up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G0863"? [24]
But|strong = "G1161" so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G3754"
you|strong = "G4771" may|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G1492"
that|strong = "G3754" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093"
the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849"
for|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" forgiveness of|strong = "G5207"
sins|strong = "G0266", (he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444"
who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588" ill,) I|strong = "G2532"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G4771",
Get|strong = "G1453" up|strong = "G1453", and|strong = "G2532"
take|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G1453" your|strong = "G2192" bed,
and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519"
your|strong = "G2192" house|strong = "G3624". [25] And|strong = "G2532"
straight away|strong = "G0142" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450"
up|strong = "G0142" before|strong = "G1799" them|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142"
his|strong = "G0846" bed and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G0565"
away|strong = "G0142" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G3624" giving praise|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G1519"
God|strong = "G2316". [26] And|strong = "G2532" wonder overcame
them|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G0537", and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" gave glory|strong = "G1392" to|strong = "G3004"
God|strong = "G2316"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" full|strong = "G1392" of|strong = "G2316"
fear|strong = "G5401", saying|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532"
have|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G3708" strange
things|strong = "G3861" today|strong = "G4594". [27] And|strong = "G2532"
after|strong = "G3326" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"

he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2300" Levi|strong = "G3018",
a|strong = "G3004" tax-farmer, seated|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G1473" where taxes
were|strong = "G3778" taken, and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Come|strong = "G1831"
after|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G3004". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
giving up|strong = "G0450" his|strong = "G0846" business,
he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450"
and|strong = "G2532" went after|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846". ²⁹
And|strong = "G2532" Levi|strong = "G3018" made|strong = "G4160"
a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G3173" feast for|strong = "G1722"
him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G3614": and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510"
great|strong = "G3173" number|strong = "G3793" of|strong = "G1722"
tax-farmers and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G0243"
were|strong = "G1510" seated at|strong = "G1722" table
with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532"
their|strong = "G0846" scribes|strong = "G1122" made|strong = "G3004"
protests against|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G0846"
disciples|strong = "G3101", saying|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101"
do|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G3004" take food and|strong = "G2532"
drink|strong = "G4095" with|strong = "G3326" tax-farmers
and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268"? ³¹ And|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611", said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846", Those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2532"
have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532"
of|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G2192" medical man, but|strong = "G0235"
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" ill. ³²
I|strong = "G0235" have|strong = "G0268" come|strong = "G2064",
not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G1519" get the|strong = "G1519"
upright|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G0235" sinners|strong = "G0268",
so|strong = "G1519" that they|strong = "G2064" may|strong = "G2064"
be|strong = "G3756" turned|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G2064" their
sins. ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588"
disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G3101" John|strong = "G2491"
frequently|strong = "G4437" go without|strong = "G2532" food,
and|strong = "G2532" make|strong = "G4160" prayers|strong = "G1162",
and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" of|strong = "G3101"
the|strong = "G3588" Pharisees|strong = "G5330"; but|strong = "G1161"
your|strong = "G4674" disciples|strong = "G3101" take food
and|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095". ³⁴ And|strong = "G1161"

Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Are|strong="G1510"
you|strong="G3739" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G4314"
make|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588" friends of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3588" newly-married man|strong="G3361" go
without|strong="G3361" food when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846"? [35]
But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G2064" when|strong="G3752"
he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" be|strong="G2532"
taken|strong="G0522" away|strong="G0522" from|strong="G0575"
them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2250" go|strong="G2064"
without|strong="G2532" food. [36] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", in|strong="G1909" a|strong="G3004" story,
No|strong="G3756" man|strong="G3762" takes a|strong="G3004" bit
of|strong="G0575" cloth|strong="G1915" from|strong="G0575"
a|strong="G3004" new|strong="G2537" coat|strong="G2440"
and|strong="G2532" puts|strong="G1911" it|strong="G0846"
on|strong="G1909" to|strong="G4314" an|strong="G2532"
old|strong="G3820" coat|strong="G2440", for|strong="G3754"
so|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" new|strong="G2537"
coat|strong="G2440" would|strong="G3762" be|strong="G2532" damaged
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" bit from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" new|strong="G2537" would|strong="G3762"
not|strong="G3756" go well|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" old|strong="G3820". [37] And|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" puts|strong="G0906"
new|strong="G3501" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519"
old|strong="G3820" wine-skins, for|strong="G1519" fear
that|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" skins|strong="G0779"
will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" burst|strong="G4486"
by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" new|strong="G3501"
wine|strong="G3631", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
wine|strong="G3631" be|strong="G2532" let out|strong="G0906",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" skins|strong="G0779" come
to|strong="G1519" destruction. [38] But|strong="G0235"
new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" has to|strong="G1519"
be|strong="G0992" put|strong="G0992" into|strong="G1519"
new|strong="G2537" wine-skins. [39] And|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762", having had|strong="G1510"
old|strong="G3820" wine, has|strong="G3762" any|strong="G3762"
desire|strong="G2309" for|strong="G1063" new|strong="G3501",
for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G3588" old|strong="G3820" is|strong="G1510" better.

6Now|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" going|strong="G1279" through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" fields of|strong="G1223" grain|strong="G4719", and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" took|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" heads|strong="G4719" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" grain|strong="G4719" for|strong="G1223" food, crushing them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495". ² But|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G3739" do|strong="G4160" what|strong="G5101" it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" right to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521"? ³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3761" seen in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Writings what|strong="G3739" David|strong="G1138" did|strong="G4160" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2532" need of|strong="G3004" food, he|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"; ⁴ How|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" for|strong="G1519" food|strong="G0740" the|strong="G3588" holy bread|strong="G0740", which|strong="G3739" only|strong="G3441" the|strong="G3588" priests|strong="G2409" may|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2983", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846"? ⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G1510" lord|strong="G2962" even|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722", on|strong="G1722" another|strong="G2087" Sabbath|strong="G4521", that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" there|strong="G1563". And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096" man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563" whose|strong="G0846" right|strong="G1188"

hand|strong="G5495" was|strong="G1510" dead. ⁷ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" were|strong="G5330" watching|strong="G3906" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2443" see if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" make|strong="G2723" him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" able to|strong="G2443" say something against|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846". ⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" knowledge of|strong="G0435" their|strong="G0846" thoughts|strong="G1261"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0435" whose|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" was|strong="G3588" dead, Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2476" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2476" forward|strong="G2476". ⁹ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1487" put|strong="G0622" the|strong="G3588" question|strong="G1905" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210", Is|strong="G3588" it|strong="G0846" right|strong="G0015" to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G0015" good|strong="G0015" on|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G0015" evil|strong="G2554"? to|strong="G4314" give|strong="G3004" life|strong="G5590" or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G4314" take it|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0622"? ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G4017" round on|strong="G5495" all|strong="G3956" of|strong="G3956" them|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Put|strong="G4160" out|strong="G1438" your|strong="G4160" hand|strong="G5495". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2532": and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" hand|strong="G5495" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4160" well|strong="G2532". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" full of|strong="G2424" wrath, and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" talking together|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4314" what|strong="G5101" they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424". ¹² And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" that|strong="G3778" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"

to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735"
for|strong = "G1519" prayer|strong = "G4335"; and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3588"
night|strong = "G1273" in|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4335"
to|strong = "G1519" God|strong = "G2316". [13] And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" day|strong = "G2250" came|strong = "G1096"
and|strong = "G2532", turning to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846"
disciples|strong = "G3101", he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G1096"
a|strong = "G1096" selection from|strong = "G0575" among|strong = "G0575"
them|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G2250" twelve|strong = "G1427",
to|strong = "G2532" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" gave
the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3687" of|strong = "G2250"
Apostles|strong = "G0652"; [14] Simon|strong = "G4613", to|strong = "G2532"
whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" gave the|strong = "G3588"
name|strong = "G3687" of|strong = "G0080" Peter|strong = "G4074",
and|strong = "G2532" Andrew|strong = "G0406", his|strong = "G0846"
brother|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385"
and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532"
Philip|strong = "G5376" and|strong = "G2532"
Bartholomew|strong = "G0918" [15] And|strong = "G2532"
Matthew|strong = "G3156" and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381"
and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", the|strong = "G3588" son
of|strong = "G3588" Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532"
Simon|strong = "G4613", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G3588"
named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" Zealot|strong = "G2208", [16]
And|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455", the|strong = "G2532" son
of|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532"
Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", he|strong = "G2532"
who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3739" false to|strong = "G2532"
him|strong = "G3739". [17] And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
came|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G2597" with|strong = "G3326"
them|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G0191"
level|strong = "G3977" place|strong = "G5117", and|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G0191" great|strong = "G4183" band of|strong = "G0575"
his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G0191" very|strong = "G0846" great|strong = "G4183"
number|strong = "G4128" of|strong = "G0575" people|strong = "G2992"
from|strong = "G0575" all|strong = "G3956" Judaea and|strong = "G2532"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" and|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G0575"
the|strong = "G3956" parts|strong = "G5117" of|strong = "G0575"
Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605"
by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956" sea, came|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1909" give|strong = "G0191" hearing|strong = "G0191"
to|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G1909" be|strong = "G2532" made well|strong = "G2532"
from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846" diseases|strong = "G3554"; [18]

And|strong=”G2532” those|strong=”G3588” who|strong=”G3588”
were|strong=”G3588” troubled|strong=”G1776” with|strong=”G0575”
unclean|strong=”G0169” spirits|strong=”G4151” were|strong=”G3588”
made well|strong=”G2532”. [19] And|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” people|strong=”G3793” were|strong=”G3793”
desiring to|strong=”G2212” be|strong=”G2532” touched|strong=”G0681”
by|strong=”G3844” him|strong=”G0846”, for|strong=”G3754”
power|strong=”G1411” came|strong=”G1831” from|strong=”G3844”
him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532” made|strong=”G2212”
them|strong=”G0846” all|strong=”G3956” well|strong=”G2532”. [20]
And|strong=”G2532” turning|strong=”G1869” his|strong=”G0846”
eyes|strong=”G3788” to|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G0846”
disciples|strong=”G3101” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”,
Happy|strong=”G3107” are|strong=”G1510” you|strong=”G3754”
who|strong=”G3588” are|strong=”G1510” poor|strong=”G4434”:
for|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” kingdom|strong=”G0932”
of|strong=”G0932” God|strong=”G2316” is|strong=”G1510”
yours|strong=”G5212”. [21] Happy|strong=”G3107” are|strong=”G3107”
you|strong=”G3754” who|strong=”G3588” are|strong=”G3107”
in|strong=”G3568” need of|strong=”G3588” food now|strong=”G3568”:
for|strong=”G3754” you|strong=”G3754” will|strong=”G3748”
be|strong=”G3568” made full. Happy|strong=”G3107”
are|strong=”G3107” you|strong=”G3754” who|strong=”G3588”
are|strong=”G3107” weeping|strong=”G2799” now|strong=”G3568”;
for|strong=”G3754” you|strong=”G3754” will|strong=”G3748”
be|strong=”G3568” glad. [22] Happy|strong=”G3107” are|strong=”G1510”
you|strong=”G5210”, when|strong=”G3752” men|strong=”G0444”
have|strong=”G1510” hate|strong=”G3404” for|strong=”G1752”
you|strong=”G5210”, and|strong=”G2532” put|strong=”G1544”
you|strong=”G5210” away|strong=”G1544” from|strong=”G0444” among
them|strong=”G1544” and|strong=”G2532” say angry
words|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210”, turning
away|strong=”G1544” in|strong=”G2532” disgust at|strong=”G3588”
your|strong=”G2532” name|strong=”G3686”, because|strong=”G1752”
of|strong=”G5207” the|strong=”G3588” Son|strong=”G5207”
of|strong=”G5207” man|strong=”G0444”. [23] Be|strong=”G2532”
glad|strong=”G5463” in|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G1565”
day|strong=”G2250”, and|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” lifted up
for|strong=”G1063” joy|strong=”G5463”, for|strong=”G1063”
your|strong=”G3708” reward|strong=”G3408” in|strong=”G1722”
heaven|strong=”G3772” will|strong=”G4183” be|strong=”G2532”
great|strong=”G4183”: for|strong=”G1063” their|strong=”G0846”
fathers|strong=”G3962” did|strong=”G4160” these|strong=”G3588”
same|strong=”G0846” things|strong=”G4183” to|strong=”G2596”
the|strong=”G3588” prophets|strong=”G4396”. [24] But|strong=”G4133”
unhappy are|strong=”G3588” you|strong=”G5210” who|strong=”G3588”

have|strong="G0568" wealth: for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
have|strong="G0568" been comforted now. [25] Unhappy
are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588"
are|strong="G3588" full of|strong="G3588" food now|strong="G3568":
for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3748"
be|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" need. Unhappy
are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588"
are|strong="G3588" laughing now|strong="G3568": for|strong="G3754"
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3748" be|strong="G2532"
crying|strong="G2799" in|strong="G2532" sorrow. [26] Unhappy
are|strong="G3956" you|strong="G4771" when|strong="G3752"
all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G0444" give|strong="G4160"
you|strong="G4771" their|strong="G0846" approval: for|strong="G1063"
so|strong="G1063" their|strong="G0846" fathers|strong="G3962"
did|strong="G4160" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956"
false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578". [27] But|strong="G0235"
I|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588" give|strong="G4160" ear
to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G4160"
love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G0191" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" against you|strong="G5210",
do|strong="G4160" good|strong="G2573" to|strong="G3004"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G4160"
hate|strong="G3404" for|strong="G0191" you|strong="G5210", [28] Give
blessing|strong="G2127" to|strong="G4012" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" give you|strong="G5210" curses, say
prayers|strong="G4336" for|strong="G4012" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" cruel to|strong="G4012"
you|strong="G5210". [29] If|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
man|strong="G0243" gives you|strong="G4771" a|strong="G2532" blow
on|strong="G1909" one|strong="G3588" side of|strong="G0575"
your|strong="G2532" face, then|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3930"
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0243" side be|strong="G2532" turned
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G2532"; from|strong="G0575"
him|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" takes|strong="G0142"
away|strong="G0142" your|strong="G2532" coat|strong="G2440",
do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" keep|strong="G3361"
back|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2532" robe|strong="G2440". [30]
Give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" everyone|strong="G3956"
who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2532" with|strong="G0575"
a|strong="G1325" request|strong="G0154", and|strong="G2532"
if|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1325" man|strong="G3361"
takes|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" your|strong="G4674"
property, make|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3361" attempt
to|strong="G2532" get|strong="G0142" it|strong="G2532"
back|strong="G0523" again|strong="G2532". [31] Do|strong="G4160"

to|strong = "G2443" others|strong = "G0444" as|strong = "G2531"
you|strong = "G5210" would|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2532"
them|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2443"
you|strong = "G5210". [32] If|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G5210"
have|strong = "G1510" love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063"
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510"
love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063" you|strong = "G5210",
what|strong = "G4169" credit|strong = "G5485" is|strong = "G1510"
it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"?
for|strong = "G1063" even|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268"
have|strong = "G1510" love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063"
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510"
love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063" them|strong = "G0846". [33]
And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210"
do|strong = "G4160" good|strong = "G0015" to|strong = "G2532"
those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G4160"
good|strong = "G0015" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210",
what|strong = "G4169" credit|strong = "G5485" is|strong = "G1510"
it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G5210"?
for|strong = "G1063" even|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "G0268"
do|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846". [34]
And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" you|strong = "G5210"
let|strong = "G2443" those|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" use of|strong = "G5485" your|strong = "G1437" money,
from|strong = "G3844" whom|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210"
are|strong = "G1510" hoping|strong = "G1679" to|strong = "G2443" get
it|strong = "G1437" back|strong = "G0618", what|strong = "G3739"
credit|strong = "G5485" is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1437"
to|strong = "G2443" you|strong = "G5210"? even|strong = "G2532"
sinners|strong = "G0268" do|strong = "G1510" so|strong = "G2443"
to|strong = "G2443" sinners|strong = "G0268", hoping|strong = "G1679"
to|strong = "G2443" get back|strong = "G0618" as|strong = "G2532" much
as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" gave. [35] But|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G1510" loving to|strong = "G1909" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G1510" against|strong = "G1909"
you|strong = "G5210" and|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G0015"
them|strong = "G0846" good|strong = "G0015", and|strong = "G2532" give
them|strong = "G0846" your|strong = "G0025" money|strong = "G0846",
not|strong = "G3367" giving up hope, and|strong = "G2532"
your|strong = "G0025" reward|strong = "G3408" will|strong = "G1510"
be|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183" and|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G5210" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
the|strong = "G3588" Most|strong = "G4183" High|strong = "G5310":
for|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
kind|strong = "G5543" to|strong = "G1909" evil|strong = "G4190"

men|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1909"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510"
hard|strong="G4183" hearts. ³⁶ Be|strong="G1510" full
of|strong="G3962" pity, even as|strong="G2531" your|strong="G3588"
Father|strong="G3962" is|strong="G1510" full of|strong="G3962" pity.
³⁷ Be|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" judges|strong="G2919"
of|strong="G2532" others, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532"
judged|strong="G2919": do|strong="G2919" not|strong="G3756" give
punishment to|strong="G2532" others, and|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" get
punishment yourselves: make|strong="G3361" others free|strong="G0630",
and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" made free|strong="G0630": ³⁸ Give|strong="G1325",
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210"; good|strong="G2570" measure|strong="G3354",
crushed down|strong="G4085", full and|strong="G2532"
running|strong="G5240" over|strong="G1519", they|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210". For|strong="G1063" in|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3739" measure|strong="G3354"
as|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210" give|strong="G1325",
it|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532"
given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210"
again|strong="G2532". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave
them|strong="G0846" teaching in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
form of|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story, saying|strong="G3004",
Is|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846" possible for|strong="G1519"
one|strong="G0846" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5185"
to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" guide|strong="G3594"
to|strong="G1519" another? will|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
not|strong="G3780" go falling together|strong="G2532"
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3004" hole? ⁴⁰ The|strong="G3956"
disciple|strong="G3101" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" greater
than|strong="G5228" his|strong="G0846" master, but|strong="G1161"
everyone|strong="G3956" whose|strong="G0846" learning
is|strong="G1510" complete|strong="G3956" will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" like|strong="G5613" his|strong="G0846" master. ⁴¹
And|strong="G1161" why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G5101"
you|strong="G4771" take|strong="G0991" note of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" grain of|strong="G1722" dust in|strong="G1722"
your|strong="G1722" brother's eye|strong="G3788", but|strong="G1161"
take|strong="G0991" no|strong="G3756" note of|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" bit of|strong="G1722" wood which|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G5101" in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1722"

eye|strong="G3788"? [42] How|strong="G4459" will|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
your|strong="G0863" brother|strong="G0080", Brother|strong="G0080",
let|strong="G0863" me|strong="G3004" take|strong="G0991"
the|strong="G3588" grain of|strong="G1537" dust out|strong="G1537"
of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G0863" eye|strong="G3788",
when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" yourself|strong="G4771"
do|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G0991"
the|strong="G3588" bit of|strong="G1537" wood in|strong="G1722"
your|strong="G0863" eye|strong="G3788"? O false one|strong="G3588"!
first|strong="G4413" take|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588" wood
out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G0863"
eye|strong="G3788" and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532" see|strong="G0991"
clearly|strong="G1227" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G0991"
the|strong="G3588" dust out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
your|strong="G0863" brother's eye|strong="G3788". [43]
For|strong="G1063" no|strong="G3756" good|strong="G2570"
tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160" bad|strong="G4550"
fruit|strong="G2590", and|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3756"
bad|strong="G4550" tree|strong="G1186" gives|strong="G4160"
good|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590". [44] For|strong="G1063"
every|strong="G1538" tree|strong="G1186" is|strong="G3588" judged
by|strong="G1537" its|strong="G1537" fruit|strong="G2590". Men
do|strong="G3761" not|strong="G3756" get figs|strong="G4810"
from|strong="G1537" thorns|strong="G0173", or|strong="G3761"
grapes|strong="G4718" from|strong="G1537" blackberry plants. [45]
The|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018" man|strong="G0444",
out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
good|strong="G0018" store of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846"
heart|strong="G2588", gives good|strong="G0018"
things|strong="G0018"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
evil|strong="G4190" man|strong="G0444", out|strong="G1537"
of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846" evil|strong="G4190" store, gives
evil|strong="G4190": for|strong="G1063" out|strong="G1537"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" full|strong="G4051" store
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" heart|strong="G2588"
come|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" words|strong="G4750"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" mouth|strong="G4750". [46]
Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G4160" you|strong="G3739"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004",
Lord|strong="G2962", Lord|strong="G2962", and|strong="G2532"
do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532"
things|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473"
say|strong="G3004"? [47] Everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588"
comes|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G1473"

and|strong = "G2532" gives|strong = "G4160" ear to|strong = "G4314"
my|strong = "G0191" words|strong = "G3056" and|strong = "G2532"
does|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1473"
will|strong = "G1510" make|strong = "G4160" clear to|strong = "G4314"
you|strong = "G5210" what|strong = "G5101" he|strong = "G2532"
is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664": [48] He|strong = "G2532"
is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" a|strong = "G1096"
man|strong = "G0444" building|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G1096"
house|strong = "G3614", who|strong = "G3739" went|strong = "G1096"
deep|strong = "G0900" and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G5087"
the|strong = "G3588" base of|strong = "G1223" it|strong = "G0846"
on|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G1096" rock|strong = "G4073";
and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" water
came|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G3618" and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" river|strong = "G4215" was|strong = "G1510" driving
against|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614",
it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" moved,
because|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" building|strong = "G3618"
was|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2573". [49] But|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3739" gives|strong = "G4160"
hearing|strong = "G0191", without|strong = "G5565" doing|strong = "G4160",
is|strong = "G1510" like|strong = "G3664" a|strong = "G1096"
man|strong = "G0444" building|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G1096"
house|strong = "G3614" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
earth|strong = "G1093" without|strong = "G5565" a|strong = "G1096" base
for|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G4160"; and|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" force of|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" river|strong = "G4215" came|strong = "G1096"
against|strong = "G1909" it|strong = "G4160", straight|strong = "G2117"
away it|strong = "G4160" came|strong = "G1096" down|strong = "G4098";
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" destruction of|strong = "G1909"
that|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614" was|strong = "G1510"
great|strong = "G3173".

7After|strong = "G1525" he|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588"
come|strong = "G1525" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
end|strong = "G1519" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956"
his|strong = "G0846" words|strong = "G4487" in|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0189" of|strong = "G3956"
the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992", he|strong = "G0846"
went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584".
 [2] And|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" captain
had|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" servant|strong = "G1401"
who|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G0846" dear
to|strong = "G3195" him|strong = "G0846"; this|strong = "G3739"

servant|strong="G1401" was|strong="G1510" ill and|strong="G1161" near to|strong="G3195" death. ³ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" news of|strong="G1401" Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191", he|strong="G0846" sent|strong="G0649" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" rulers of|strong="G1401" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453", requesting|strong="G2065" that|strong="G0191" he|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846" come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G1161" make|strong="G2065" his|strong="G0846" servant|strong="G1401" well|strong="G0846". ⁴ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846", when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G3854" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424", made|strong="G3004" their|strong="G0846" request|strong="G2065" warmly, saying|strong="G3004", ⁵ It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" right for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3588" for|strong="G1063" him|strong="G0846", because|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3618" friend to|strong="G2532" our|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484", and|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G0846" has|strong="G2532" put up|strong="G3618" a|strong="G3618" Synagogue|strong="G4864" for|strong="G1063" us. ⁶ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" went|strong="G4198" with|strong="G4862" them|strong="G0846". And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" far|strong="G3112" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614", the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3361" sent|strong="G3992" friends|strong="G5384" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G3004" yourself|strong="G0846" trouble|strong="G4660": for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" important enough|strong="G2425" for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1525" my|strong="G1525" house|strong="G3614": ⁷ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" had|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588" feeling that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3761" even|strong="G2532" good enough to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771": but|strong="G0235" say|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056" only|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3004" servant|strong="G3816" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" well|strong="G2532". ⁸ For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473", myself|strong="G1683", am|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" man|strong="G0444" under|strong="G5259" authority|strong="G1849", having|strong="G2192" men|strong="G0444"

under|strong=”G5259” me|strong=”G3004”; and|strong=”G2532”
I|strong=”G1473” say|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
this|strong=”G3778” one|strong=”G3778”, Go|strong=”G4198”,
and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” goes|strong=”G4198”;
and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G3004” another|strong=”G0243”,
Come|strong=”G2064”, and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
comes|strong=”G2064”; and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G3004”
my|strong=”G5259” servant|strong=”G1401”, Do|strong=”G4160”
this|strong=”G3778”, and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
does|strong=”G4160” it|strong=”G4160”.   [9] And|strong=”G2532”
when|strong=”G2532” these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778”
were|strong=”G3793” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
Jesus|strong=”G2424”, he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G2424”
surprised|strong=”G2296”, and|strong=”G2532”, turning|strong=”G4762”
to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” mass of|strong=”G1722”
people|strong=”G3793” coming after|strong=”G1161”
him|strong=”G0846”, said|strong=”G3004”, I|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2532” not|strong=”G3761” seen such|strong=”G5118”
great|strong=”G5118” faith|strong=”G4102”, no|strong=”G3761”,
not|strong=”G3761” in|strong=”G1722” Israel|strong=”G2474”.   [10]
And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” those|strong=”G3588”
who|strong=”G3588” were|strong=”G3588” sent|strong=”G3992” came
back|strong=”G5290” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
house|strong=”G3624” they|strong=”G2532” saw that the|strong=”G3588”
servant|strong=”G1401” was|strong=”G3588” well|strong=”G2532”.   [11]
And|strong=”G2532” it|strong=”G0846” came|strong=”G1096”
about|strong=”G1722”, after|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G1096” little
time, that|strong=”G1096” he|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G4198”
to|strong=”G1519” a|strong=”G1096” town|strong=”G4172”
named|strong=”G2564” Nain|strong=”G3484”; and|strong=”G2532”
his|strong=”G0846” disciples|strong=”G3101” went|strong=”G4198”
with|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532”
a|strong=”G1096” great|strong=”G4183” number|strong=”G3793”
of|strong=”G4172” people|strong=”G3793”.   [12] Now|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G5613” he|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G1448”
near|strong=”G1448” the|strong=”G3588” door of|strong=”G5207”
the|strong=”G3588” town|strong=”G4172”, a|strong=”G5613”
dead|strong=”G2348” man|strong=”G5207” was|strong=”G1510”
being|strong=”G1510” taken out|strong=”G1510”, the|strong=”G3588”
only|strong=”G3439” son|strong=”G5207” of|strong=”G5207”
his|strong=”G0846” mother|strong=”G3384”, who|strong=”G3588”
was|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G5613” widow|strong=”G5503”:
and|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G5613” great number|strong=”G3793”
of|strong=”G5207” people|strong=”G3793” from|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” town|strong=”G4172” were|strong=”G1510”
with|strong=”G4862” her|strong=”G0846”.   [13] And|strong=”G2532”

when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
saw|strong="G3708" her|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G3588" pity|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909"
her|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3361" sad. ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G4334" near|strong="G4334", and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G2476" his|strong="G0941" hand|strong="G1161"
on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" stretcher where
the|strong="G3588" dead man|strong="G3495" was|strong="G3588":
and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3588" moving it|strong="G1161" came|strong="G4334"
to|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" stop|strong="G2476".
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3495", I|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771",
Get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" man|strong="G3498" got
up|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532" words|strong="G2532" came
from|strong="G2980" his|strong="G0846" lips. And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G0757" his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384". ¹⁶
And|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401" came on|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave
praise|strong="G1392" to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316",
saying|strong="G3004", A|strong="G2983" great|strong="G3173"
prophet|strong="G4396" is|strong="G2316" among|strong="G1722"
us|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532", God|strong="G2316"
has|strong="G2316" given thought|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
his|strong="G0846" people|strong="G2992". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532"
this|strong="G3778" story|strong="G3056" about|strong="G4012"
him|strong="G0846" went|strong="G1831" through|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3956" Judaea and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
places round about|strong="G4012". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G3956"
John|strong="G2491" gave him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2532"
account of|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778". ¹⁹ Then|strong="G2532" John|strong="G2491"
sent|strong="G3992" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G2962"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", saying|strong="G3004",
Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" he|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" to|strong="G4314"
come|strong="G2064", or|strong="G2228" are|strong="G1510"
we|strong="G2532" waiting|strong="G4328" for|strong="G4314"
another|strong="G0243"? ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"

the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491" the|strong="G3588"
Baptist|strong="G0910" has|strong="G1510" sent|strong="G0649"
us|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G4771",
saying|strong="G3004", Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771"
he|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064", or|strong="G2228"
are|strong="G1510" we|strong="G2249" waiting|strong="G4328"
for|strong="G4314" another|strong="G0243"? [21] At|strong="G1722"
that|strong="G1565" time|strong="G5610", he|strong="G2532" made
a|strong="G2532" number of|strong="G4151" people|strong="G4183" free
from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G2532" diseases|strong="G3554"
and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532" pains, and|strong="G2532"
from|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151";
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" blind|strong="G5185"
he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G5483" back the|strong="G3588" use
of|strong="G4151" their|strong="G2532" eyes. [22] And|strong="G2532"
answering|strong="G0611" them|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198" back and|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G0191" news|strong="G2097" to|strong="G3004"
John|strong="G2491" of|strong="G0191" what|strong="G3739"
you|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3739"
which|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G0191"
to|strong="G3004" your|strong="G3708" ears|strong="G0191";
the|strong="G2532" blind|strong="G5185" now|strong="G2532"
see|strong="G3708", those|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"
had|strong="G3739" no power in|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
legs are|strong="G3739" walking|strong="G4043", lepers|strong="G3015"
are|strong="G3739" made|strong="G0611" clean|strong="G2511",
those|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G3739" no
hearing|strong="G0191" now|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
their|strong="G0846" ears|strong="G0191" open, dead|strong="G3498"
men|strong="G5185" come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G3004"
life|strong="G4043" again|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" poor|strong="G4434" have|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097"
given|strong="G2097" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846". [23]
And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" blessing will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739"
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3361" doubts
about|strong="G1722" me|strong="G1473". [24] And|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" men who|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3793" sent by|strong="G5259" John|strong="G2491"

had|strong＝"G3588" gone|strong＝"G1831" away|strong＝"G0565",
he|strong＝"G3004" said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G1519"
the|strong＝"G3588" people|strong＝"G3793", about|strong＝"G4012"
John|strong＝"G2491", What|strong＝"G5101" did|strong＝"G1831"
you|strong＝"G3004" go|strong＝"G0565" out|strong＝"G1831"
into|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G3588" waste land to|strong＝"G1519"
see|strong＝"G2300"? a|strong＝"G3793" tall stem moving
in|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G3588" wind|strong＝"G0417"? [25]
But|strong＝"G0235" what|strong＝"G5101" did|strong＝"G1510"
you|strong＝"G1722" go|strong＝"G1831" out|strong＝"G1831"
to|strong＝"G2532" see|strong＝"G3708"? a|strong＝"G1510"
man|strong＝"G0444" in|strong＝"G1722" soft|strong＝"G3120"
clothing|strong＝"G2440"? See|strong＝"G3708" now|strong＝"G2532",
those|strong＝"G3588" who|strong＝"G3588" have|strong＝"G1510"
beautiful clothing|strong＝"G2440" and|strong＝"G2532" delicate food
are|strong＝"G1510" in|strong＝"G1722" kings' houses. [26]
But|strong＝"G0235" what|strong＝"G5101" did|strong＝"G3708"
you|strong＝"G5210" go|strong＝"G1831" out|strong＝"G1831"
to|strong＝"G3004" see|strong＝"G3708"? a|strong＝"G3708"
prophet|strong＝"G4396"? Yes|strong＝"G3483", I|strong＝"G2532"
say|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004" you|strong＝"G5210",
and|strong＝"G2532" more than|strong＝"G2532" a|strong＝"G3708"
prophet|strong＝"G4396". [27] This|strong＝"G3778" is|strong＝"G1510"
he|strong＝"G3739" of|strong＝"G3598" whom|strong＝"G3739"
it|strong＝"G3708" has|strong＝"G3739" been|strong＝"G1510" said,
See|strong＝"G3708", I|strong＝"G1473" send|strong＝"G0649"
my|strong＝"G3708" servant before|strong＝"G4253" your|strong＝"G3708"
face|strong＝"G4383", who|strong＝"G3739" will|strong＝"G1510" make
ready your|strong＝"G3708" way|strong＝"G3598" before|strong＝"G4253"
you|strong＝"G4771". [28] I|strong＝"G1161" say|strong＝"G3004"
to|strong＝"G3004" you|strong＝"G5210", Among|strong＝"G1722"
all|strong＝"G3588" the|strong＝"G3588" sons of|strong＝"G0932"
women|strong＝"G1135", not|strong＝"G1510" one|strong＝"G3762"
is|strong＝"G1510" greater|strong＝"G3173" than|strong＝"G3173"
John|strong＝"G2491": but|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G0846"
who|strong＝"G3588" is|strong＝"G1510" least|strong＝"G3398"
in|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588" kingdom|strong＝"G0932"
of|strong＝"G0932" God|strong＝"G2316" is|strong＝"G1510"
greater|strong＝"G3173" than|strong＝"G3173" he|strong＝"G0846". [29]
(And|strong＝"G2532" all|strong＝"G3956" the|strong＝"G3956"
people|strong＝"G2992", and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3956"
tax-farmers, to|strong＝"G2532" whom|strong＝"G3588"
John|strong＝"G2491" had|strong＝"G2316" given
baptism|strong＝"G0908", when|strong＝"G2532" they|strong＝"G2532"
had|strong＝"G2316" knowledge of|strong＝"G2316" these|strong＝"G3588"
things|strong＝"G3956", gave glory to|strong＝"G2532"

God|strong="G2316". [30] But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
teachers of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3544"
were|strong="G5330" against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
purpose|strong="G1012" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"
for|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G1438", not|strong="G3361"
having had|strong="G2316" his|strong="G0846" baptism.) [31]
What|strong="G5101" comparison am|strong="G1510" I|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2532" make of|strong="G0444" the|strong="G3588"
men|strong="G0444" of|strong="G0444" this|strong="G3778"
generation|strong="G1074"? what|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510"
they|strong="G3767" like|strong="G3664"? [32] They|strong="G2532"
are|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" children|strong="G3813"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2521"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" market-place,
crying|strong="G2799" out|strong="G1510" to|strong="G3004"
one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", and|strong="G2532"
saying|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" music
for|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", but|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" take part
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" dance|strong="G3738";
we|strong="G2532" gave cries of|strong="G1722" sorrow,
but|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" were|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" sad. [33] For|strong="G1063" John|strong="G2491"
the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910" came|strong="G2064",
taking no|strong="G3361" food|strong="G0740" or|strong="G3366"
drink|strong="G4095", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004"
say|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2192"
an|strong="G2192" evil spirit. [34] The|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
came|strong="G2064" feasting, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3708"
say|strong="G3004", Here|strong="G2400" is|strong="G0444"
a|strong="G3708" lover of|strong="G5207" food and|strong="G2532"
wine, a|strong="G3708" friend|strong="G5384" of|strong="G5207"
tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268". [35]
But|strong="G2532" wisdom|strong="G4678" is|strong="G3588" judged
to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" right by|strong="G0575"
all|strong="G3956" her|strong="G0846" children|strong="G5043". [36]
And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G3624"
the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" made a|strong="G1525"
request|strong="G2065" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
would|strong="G5100" take|strong="G2625" a|strong="G1525" meal
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846". And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" Pharisee's house|strong="G3624"
and|strong="G2532" took his|strong="G0846" seat at|strong="G1519"

the|strong = "G3588" table. [37] And|strong = "G2532"
there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"
woman|strong = "G1135" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
town|strong = "G4172" who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G1510" sinner|strong = "G0268"; and|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G1135" had|strong = "G1510" news
that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G1510" guest in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
Pharisee's house|strong = "G3614", she|strong = "G1135" took
a|strong = "G1510" bottle of|strong = "G4172" perfume|strong = "G3464", [38]
And|strong = "G2532" went in|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" took
her|strong = "G0846" place at|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G3588"
back|strong = "G3694" of|strong = "G2776" him|strong = "G0846", near
his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228", weeping|strong = "G2799",
so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846"
feet|strong = "G4228" were|strong = "G3588" washed with|strong = "G3844"
the|strong = "G3588" drops from|strong = "G3844" her|strong = "G0846"
eyes, and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3844" her|strong = "G0846"
hair|strong = "G2359" she|strong = "G0846" made them|strong = "G0846"
dry|strong = "G1591", and|strong = "G2532" kissing|strong = "G2705"
his|strong = "G0846" feet|strong = "G4228" she|strong = "G0846"
put|strong = "G2476" the|strong = "G3588" perfume|strong = "G3464"
on|strong = "G2476" them|strong = "G0846". [39] Now|strong = "G1161"
when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Pharisee|strong = "G5330"
in|strong = "G1722" whose|strong = "G5101" house he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G0846",
he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
himself|strong = "G1438", This|strong = "G3778" man|strong = "G3778",
if|strong = "G1487" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G1510" prophet|strong = "G4396", would|strong = "G0302"
be|strong = "G1510" conscious what|strong = "G5101" sort|strong = "G4217"
of|strong = "G1722" woman|strong = "G1135" this|strong = "G3778"
is|strong = "G1510" who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G5101"
put|strong = "G1097" her|strong = "G0846" hands on|strong = "G1722"
him|strong = "G0846", that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G0846"
is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" sinner|strong = "G0268". [40]
And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", answering|strong = "G0611",
said|strong = "G3004", Simon|strong = "G4613", I|strong = "G2532"
have|strong = "G2192" something|strong = "G5100" to|strong = "G4314"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G4771".
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Master,
say|strong = "G3004" on|strong = "G1161". [41] And|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G1161" said, Two|strong = "G1417" men|strong = "G5100"
were|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1161" debt to|strong = "G5100"
a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100"
of|strong = "G1520" business: one|strong = "G1520" had|strong = "G1510"

a|strong="G1510" debt of|strong="G1520" five|strong="G4001"
hundred|strong="G4001" pence, and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G2087" of|strong="G1520" fifty|strong="G4004". [42]
When|strong="G3767" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G0846"
unable|strong="G3361" to|strong="G5101" make|strong="G0591"
payment, he|strong="G0846" made|strong="G0591" the|strong="G2192"
two of|strong="G2192" them|strong="G0846" free of|strong="G2192"
their|strong="G0846" debts. Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G2192"
them|strong="G0846", now|strong="G3767", will|strong="G5101"
have|strong="G2192" the|strong="G2192" greater|strong="G4183"
love|strong="G0025" for|strong="G4183" him|strong="G0846"? [43]
Simon|strong="G4613", in|strong="G3004" answer|strong="G0611",
said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846" seems he|strong="G0846"
whose|strong="G3739" debt was|strong="G3739"
greater|strong="G4183". And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004", Your|strong="G2919" decision is|strong="G3739"
right. [44] And|strong="G2532" turning|strong="G4762"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346" to|strong="G1519"
Simon|strong="G4613", You|strong="G4771" see|strong="G0991"
this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G1135"? I|strong="G1473"
came|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2532"
house|strong="G3614"; you|strong="G4771" did|strong="G1525"
not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325"
water|strong="G5204" for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G1525"
feet|strong="G4228": but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846"
has|strong="G3778" been|strong="G2532" washing my|strong="G1525"
feet|strong="G4228" with|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" drops
from|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" eyes, and|strong="G2532"
drying them|strong="G0846" with|strong="G4314" her|strong="G0846"
hair|strong="G2359". [45] You|strong="G3739" did|strong="G1525"
not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325" me|strong="G1325"
a|strong="G1325" kiss|strong="G5370": but|strong="G1161"
she|strong="G3739", from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" time
when|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" came|strong="G1525"
in|strong="G0575", has|strong="G3739" gone|strong="G1525"
on|strong="G0575" kissing|strong="G2705" my|strong="G1525"
feet|strong="G4228". [46] You|strong="G3778" put no|strong="G3756"
oil|strong="G1637" on|strong="G1161" my head|strong="G2776":
but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G3778" has|strong="G3778" put
perfume|strong="G3464" on|strong="G1161" my feet|strong="G4228".
[47] And|strong="G1161" so|strong="G1161" I|strong="G3739"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771",
She|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G3748"
forgiveness for|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" sins|strong="G0266"
which|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3739" great|strong="G4183"

in|strong="G3004" number|strong="G4771", because|strong="G3754"
of|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846" great|strong="G4183"
love|strong="G0025": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" small|strong="G3641" need
of|strong="G3004" forgiveness gives|strong="G3004"
little|strong="G3641" love|strong="G0025". [48] And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
her|strong="G0846", You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G0863"
forgiveness for|strong="G1161" your|strong="G0863"
sins|strong="G0266". [49] And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510" seated at|strong="G1722"
table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3739"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" themselves|strong="G1438",
Who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"
who|strong="G3739" even|strong="G2532" gives|strong="G3004"
forgiveness of|strong="G1722" sins|strong="G0266"? [50]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" woman|strong="G1135",
By|strong="G3004" your|strong="G4982" faith|strong="G4102"
you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G3588" salvation|strong="G4982";
go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519" peace|strong="G1515".

8And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
about|strong="G1722", after|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1096" short
time, that|strong="G1096" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096"
through|strong="G1722" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"
country giving the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2097"
news|strong="G2097" of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316",
and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427", [2]
And|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100" women|strong="G1135"
who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" made
free from|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151"
and|strong="G2532" diseases|strong="G0769", Mary|strong="G3137"
named|strong="G2564" Magdalene|strong="G3094",
from|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" seven|strong="G2033"
evil|strong="G4190" spirits|strong="G4151" had|strong="G1510"
gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", [3] And|strong="G2532"
Joanna|strong="G2489", the|strong="G3588" wife|strong="G1135"
of|strong="G1537" Chuza, Herod's chief house-servant,
and|strong="G2532" Susanna|strong="G4677" and|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G2532" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1537"
others|strong="G2087", who|strong="G3588" gave him|strong="G0846"
of|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846" wealth for|strong="G1537"

his|strong="G0846" needs. 4 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G3793" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G3793"
of|strong="G1223" people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1223"
together|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" men|strong="G0846"
from|strong="G2596" every|strong="G2596" town|strong="G4172" went
out to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" gave
them|strong="G0846" teaching in|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588"
form of|strong="G1223" a|strong="G3793" story: 5 A|strong="G3739"
man went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G2532" put
in|strong="G1722" seed|strong="G4703", and|strong="G2532"
while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" doing
it|strong="G0846", some|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3739" dropped
by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" wayside and|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" crushed under|strong="G1722"
foot|strong="G2662", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3739" taken
by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071"
of|strong="G3598" heaven|strong="G3772". 6 And|strong="G2532"
some|strong="G3588" went on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
rock|strong="G4073", and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G1223" came|strong="G1223" up|strong="G5453"
it|strong="G1223" became dry and|strong="G2532" dead
because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G1223" had|strong="G2192"
no|strong="G3361" water. 7 And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G3588"
went among|strong="G1722" thorns|strong="G0173",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" thorns|strong="G0173"
came|strong="G4098" up with|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" no room
for|strong="G1722" growth. 8 And|strong="G2532"
some|strong="G3588" falling|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1519"
good|strong="G0018" earth|strong="G1093", came|strong="G0191"
up|strong="G1519" and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G4160"
fruit|strong="G2590" a|strong="G2192" hundred|strong="G1542"
times|strong="G1542" as|strong="G1519" much|strong="G1542".
And|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"
words|strong="G0191" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
in|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2192" loud voice, He|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775",
let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0191" give|strong="G4160"
ear|strong="G3775". 9 And|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101" put questions|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G5101" him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3588" point of|strong="G3101" the|strong="G3588" story.
10 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
To|strong="G2443" you|strong="G5210" is|strong="G2316"
given|strong="G1325" knowledge of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588"
secrets of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"

of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316"; but|strong = "G1161"
to|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G3588" others|strong = "G3062",
they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1325"
in|strong = "G1722" stories, so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
seeing|strong = "G0991", they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3361" see|strong = "G0991", and|strong = "G2532"
though|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325"
hearing|strong = "G0191", the|strong = "G3588" sense will|strong = "G2316"
not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G2532" clear to|strong = "G2443"
them|strong = "G1325". ¹¹ Now|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778"
is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588" point of|strong = "G3056"
the|strong = "G3588" story|strong = "G3056": The|strong = "G3588"
seed|strong = "G4703" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316". ¹²
Those|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
side|strong = "G3844" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"
road|strong = "G3598" are|strong = "G1510" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" have|strong = "G1510" given
hearing|strong = "G0191"; then|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Evil
One|strong = "G3588" comes|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532"
takes|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142" the|strong = "G3588"
word|strong = "G3056" from|strong = "G0575" their|strong = "G0846"
hearts|strong = "G2588", so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
they|strong = "G0846" may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
have|strong = "G1510" faith|strong = "G4100" and|strong = "G2532"
get|strong = "G0142" salvation|strong = "G4982". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
those|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
rock|strong = "G4073" are|strong = "G3778" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3739" with|strong = "G3326" joy|strong = "G5479"
give|strong = "G0191" hearing|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G4314"
the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056"; but|strong = "G1161"
having|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" root|strong = "G4491",
they|strong = "G3739" have|strong = "G2192" faith|strong = "G4100"
for|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G2192" time|strong = "G2540",
and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588" test
comes|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G0191" up. ¹⁴
And|strong = "G2532" those|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
went|strong = "G4198" among|strong = "G1519" thorns|strong = "G0173"
are|strong = "G1510" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G1510" given hearing|strong = "G0191",
and|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1519"
their|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G4198", but|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" overcome by|strong = "G5259"
cares|strong = "G3308" and|strong = "G2532" wealth|strong = "G4149"
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" pleasures|strong = "G2237"
of|strong = "G0191" life|strong = "G0979", and|strong = "G2532"

they|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191" no|strong="G3756"
fruit|strong="G5052". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G0018"
earth|strong="G1093" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588", having given ear to|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" word|strong="G3056", keep|strong="G2722"
it|strong="G0191" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1510"
good|strong="G0018" and|strong="G2532" true heart|strong="G2588",
and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" quiet strength
give|strong="G0191" fruit|strong="G2592". ¹⁶ No|strong="G3762"
man|strong="G3762", when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
light|strong="G5457" is|strong="G3588" lighted, puts|strong="G5087"
a|strong="G2228" cover|strong="G2572" over|strong="G1909"
it|strong="G0846", or|strong="G2228" puts|strong="G5087"
it|strong="G0846" under|strong="G5270" a|strong="G2228"
bed|strong="G2825", but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
puts|strong="G5087" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909"
its|strong="G0846" table, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1531"
in|strong="G1909" may|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0991"
the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457". ¹⁷ For|strong="G1063"
nothing|strong="G3756" is|strong="G1510" put|strong="G1096"
out|strong="G1096" of|strong="G1519" view|strong="G1519"
which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G1096" clear, and|strong="G2532"
nothing|strong="G3756" is|strong="G1510" secret|strong="G2927"
of|strong="G1519" which|strong="G3739" the|strong="G2532" knowledge
will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G1519" light|strong="G5318". ¹⁸ So|strong="G3767"
take|strong="G0142" care|strong="G0991" how|strong="G4459"
you|strong="G3739" give|strong="G1325" hearing|strong="G0191",
for|strong="G1063" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G2192" will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G1325", and|strong="G2532"
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3739"
has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3361" will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" even|strong="G2532"
what|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" seems|strong="G1380"
to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" brothers|strong="G0080" came|strong="G3854"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3793" not|strong="G3756"
able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G4314" get|strong="G4940"
near|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" because|strong="G1223"
of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" great|strong="G3756"

number|strong=”G3793” of|strong=”G1223” people|strong=”G3793”. [20]
And|strong=”G2532” someone said|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2309”
him|strong=”G0846”, Your|strong=”G3708” mother|strong=”G3384”
and|strong=”G2532” your|strong=”G3708” brothers|strong=”G0080”
are|strong=”G3588” outside|strong=”G1854” desiring|strong=”G2309”
to|strong=”G2309” see|strong=”G3708” you|strong=”G4771”. [21]
But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” them|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G2316”
answer|strong=”G0611”, My|strong=”G0191” mother|strong=”G3384”
and|strong=”G2532” my|strong=”G0191” brothers|strong=”G0080”
are|strong=”G1510” those|strong=”G3588” who|strong=”G3588”
have|strong=”G1510” knowledge of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588”
word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056” God|strong=”G2316”
and|strong=”G2532” do|strong=”G4160” it|strong=”G0846”. [22]
Now|strong=”G1161” it|strong=”G0846” came|strong=”G1096”
about|strong=”G1722” on|strong=”G1722” one|strong=”G1520”
of|strong=”G2250” those|strong=”G3588” days|strong=”G2250”
that|strong=”G3004” he|strong=”G2532” got|strong=”G1684”
into|strong=”G1519” a|strong=”G1096” boat|strong=”G4143”
with|strong=”G1722” his|strong=”G0846” disciples|strong=”G3101”;
and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”, Let|strong=”G1096”
us|strong=”G3004” go|strong=”G1330” over|strong=”G1330”
to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” other|strong=”G4008”
side|strong=”G4008” of|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” water:
and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” put|strong=”G0321”
out|strong=”G1438” the|strong=”G3588” boat|strong=”G4143”. [23]
But|strong=”G1161” while|strong=”G0846” they|strong=”G0846”
were|strong=”G3588” sailing|strong=”G4126” he|strong=”G2532”
went|strong=”G2597” to|strong=”G1519” sleep: and|strong=”G2532”
a|strong=”G2532” storm|strong=”G2978” of|strong=”G3041”
wind|strong=”G0417” came|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597”
on|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” sea, and|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” boat became full of|strong=”G3041” water
and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3588”
in|strong=”G1519” danger|strong=”G2793”. [24] Then|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” came|strong=”G4334” to|strong=”G3004”
him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532”, awaking him|strong=”G0846”
out|strong=”G1096” of|strong=”G3004” his|strong=”G0846” sleep,
said|strong=”G3004”, Master|strong=”G1988”, Master|strong=”G1988”,
destruction is|strong=”G3588” near|strong=”G4334”.
And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”, when|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588” awake, gave orders
to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” wind|strong=”G0417”
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” rolling waves|strong=”G2830”,
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” storm came|strong=”G4334”

to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1096" end|strong="G0622",
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
calm|strong="G1055". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
Where|strong="G4226" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
faith|strong="G4102"? And|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399"
and|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2296" overcame
them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G0240"
another|strong="G0240", Who|strong="G3588" then|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778", who|strong="G3588"
gives|strong="G3004" orders even|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" winds|strong="G0417" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G5204" and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" do|strong="G5399" what|strong="G5101"
he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004"? ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1510" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G5561"
the|strong="G3588" Gerasenes|strong="G1086", which|strong="G3748"
is|strong="G1510" opposite|strong="G0495" Galilee|strong="G1056". ²⁷
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2192" come|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093", there|strong="G1722"
came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"
a|strong="G2192" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0435"
from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172"
who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192" evil spirits;
and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2192"
long|strong="G5550" time|strong="G5550" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2192" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"
clothing|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1909", and|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" living|strong="G2192"
in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" house|strong="G3614"
but|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
place|strong="G1722" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead. ²⁸
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
saw|strong="G3708" Jesus|strong="G2424", he|strong="G2532" gave
a|strong="G3708" loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456"
and|strong="G2532" went down|strong="G4363" on|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" earth before|strong="G4363" him|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2316" a|strong="G3708"
loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456" said|strong="G3004",
What|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G3708" with|strong="G2316"
you|strong="G4771", Jesus|strong="G2424", Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Most|strong="G5310"

High|strong="G5310" God|strong="G2316"? Do|strong="G3708"
not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" cruel to|strong="G3004"
me|strong="G3004". ²⁹ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
gave|strong="G3853" an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G3853"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit|strong="G4151"
to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444".
For|strong="G1063" frequently it|strong="G0846" would|strong="G0846"
take a|strong="G5259" grip of|strong="G4151" him|strong="G0846":
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
kept|strong="G5442" under|strong="G5259" control, and|strong="G2532"
prisoned with|strong="G0575" chains|strong="G0254";
but|strong="G2532" parting the|strong="G3588" chains|strong="G0254"
in|strong="G1519" two, he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846"
be|strong="G2532" sent by|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3588" driving
of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G3588" evil spirit|strong="G4151"
into|strong="G1519" waste places. ³⁰ And|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510"
your|strong="G5101" name|strong="G3686"? And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Legion|strong="G3003";
for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G4771"
of|strong="G3686" spirits had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1525"
into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". ³¹ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" made a|strong="G2532" request to|strong="G1519"
him|strong="G0846" that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361" give them|strong="G0846"
an|strong="G2532" order|strong="G2443" to|strong="G1519"
go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" deep. ³² Now|strong="G1161"
there|strong="G1563" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great
herd|strong="G0034" of|strong="G1722" pigs|strong="G5519"
in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G2443" place|strong="G1563", getting
food on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735":
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits made
a|strong="G1510" request to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"
that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846"
let|strong="G2010" them|strong="G0846" go|strong="G1525"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" pigs|strong="G5519",
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2010"
them|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil
spirits came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" and|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
pigs|strong="G5519": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
herd|strong="G0034" went|strong="G1831" rushing

down|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1525" sharp slope into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" water and|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" destruction. ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" men who|strong="G3588" took|strong="G1096" care of|strong="G4172" them|strong="G3708" saw|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1519", they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096" quickly and|strong="G2532" gave news of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G3708" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2424" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424" and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0444" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1831", seated|strong="G2521", clothed|strong="G2439" and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G4314" full use of|strong="G0575" his|strong="G3708" senses, at|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" feet|strong="G4228" of|strong="G0575" Jesus|strong="G2424"; and|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399" came|strong="G2064" on|strong="G0575" them|strong="G2147". ³⁶ And|strong="G1161" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" seen|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846" gave them|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161" account of|strong="G3588" how|strong="G4459" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G1139" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G4982" well|strong="G4982". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G0537" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G4128" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G4066" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Gerasenes|strong="G1086" made a|strong="G2532" request|strong="G2065" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"; for|strong="G1519" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519" great|strong="G3173" fear|strong="G5401": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G1684" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" back|strong="G5290". ³⁸ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G0435" from|strong="G0575" whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" evil spirits had|strong="G1510" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" great desire to|strong="G3004"

be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G0846",
but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G0630"
him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630", saying|strong = "G3004", [39]
Go|strong = "G0565" back|strong = "G5290" to|strong = "G1519"
your|strong = "G3650" house|strong = "G3624" and|strong = "G2532" let
them|strong = "G0846" have|strong = "G2532" news of|strong = "G2316"
all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3745"
things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588" God|strong = "G2316"
has|strong = "G2316" done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1519"
you|strong = "G4771". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G0565" away|strong = "G0565", giving|strong = "G4160"
word through|strong = "G2596" all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G3588"
town|strong = "G4172" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588"
great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3588"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" done|strong = "G4160"
for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". [40] And|strong = "G1161"
when|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1096"
back|strong = "G5290", the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G3793"
were|strong = "G1510" glad to|strong = "G1722" see him|strong = "G0846",
for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
all|strong = "G3956" waiting|strong = "G4328" for|strong = "G1063"
him|strong = "G0846". [41] Then|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G3870"
came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G3708" man|strong = "G0435"
named|strong = "G3686" Jairus|strong = "G2383", who|strong = "G3739"
was|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G3708" ruler|strong = "G0758"
in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogue|strong = "G4864":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064"
down|strong = "G4098" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
feet|strong = "G4228" of|strong = "G3624" Jesus|strong = "G2424", desiring
him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" come|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G0846" house|strong = "G3624"; [42]
For|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510"
an|strong = "G1510" only|strong = "G3439" daughter|strong = "G2364",
about|strong = "G5613" twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094" old,
and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
near|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G0599".
But|strong = "G1161" while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" on|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
way|strong = "G1722", the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793"
were|strong = "G1510" pushing to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
near|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846". [43] And|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G1510" woman|strong = "G1135", who|strong = "G3588"
had|strong = "G1510" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" flow
of|strong = "G0575" blood|strong = "G0129" for|strong = "G1722"
twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094", and|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G1510" given all|strong = "G3650" her|strong = "G0575"

money to|strong="G2532" medical men, and|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0575"
them|strong="G1722" was|strong="G1510" able|strong="G2480"
to|strong="G2532" make|strong="G3756" her|strong="G0575"
well|strong="G2532", ⁴⁴ Came|strong="G4334" after|strong="G2532"
him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2476"
her|strong="G0846" hand on|strong="G2476" the|strong="G3588" edge
of|strong="G0129" his|strong="G0846" robe|strong="G2440",
and|strong="G2532" straight away the|strong="G3588" flowing
of|strong="G0129" her|strong="G0846" blood|strong="G0129"
was|strong="G3588" stopped|strong="G2476". ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Who|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G2424" touching|strong="G0681" me|strong="G3004"?
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G5101" not|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473",
Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" with|strong="G4862"
him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Master|strong="G1988",
the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793" are|strong="G3956" pushing
round you|strong="G4771" on|strong="G1161" every|strong="G3956"
side. ⁴⁶ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004",
Someone|strong="G5100" was|strong="G2424" touching|strong="G0681"
me|strong="G3004", for|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473"
had|strong="G2424" the|strong="G3588" feeling that|strong="G1097"
power|strong="G1411" had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1831"
out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004". ⁴⁷
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3956"
woman|strong="G1135" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754"
she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" able
to|strong="G2064" keep it|strong="G0846" secret, she|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G2064", shaking with|strong="G1223" fear,
and|strong="G2532" falling down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G1799"
him|strong="G0846" she|strong="G0846" made clear
before|strong="G1799" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
people|strong="G2992" the|strong="G3956" reason|strong="G1223"
for|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" touching|strong="G0681"
him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G5613"
she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739" made well|strong="G2532"
straight away. ⁴⁸ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" her|strong="G0846",
Daughter|strong="G2364", your|strong="G4982" faith|strong="G4102"
has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771"
well|strong="G4982"; go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G1519"
peace|strong="G1515". ⁴⁹ While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" talking|strong="G2980",

someone|strong=”G5100” came|strong=”G2064” from|strong=”G3844”
the|strong=”G3588” house|strong=”G0752” of|strong=”G5100”
the|strong=”G3588” ruler of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588”
Synagogue|strong=”G0752”, saying|strong=”G3004”,
Your|strong=”G3588” daughter|strong=”G2364” is|strong=”G5100”
dead|strong=”G2348”; do|strong=”G3004” not|strong=”G3371”
go|strong=”G2064” on|strong=”G0846” troubling the|strong=”G3588”
Master. [50] But|strong=”G1161” Jesus|strong=”G2424” at|strong=”G1161”
these|strong=”G3588” words|strong=”G0191” said|strong=”G0611”
to|strong=”G2532” him|strong=”G0846”, Have|strong=”G2532”
no|strong=”G3361” fear|strong=”G5399”, only|strong=”G3440”
have|strong=”G2532” faith|strong=”G4100”, and|strong=”G2532”
she|strong=”G0846” will|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532”
made|strong=”G4982” well|strong=”G4982”. [51] And|strong=”G2532”
when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2064”
to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” house|strong=”G3614”
he|strong=”G2532” did|strong=”G1525” not|strong=”G3756”
let|strong=”G0863” any|strong=”G5100” man|strong=”G5100”
go|strong=”G1525” in|strong=”G1519” with|strong=”G4862”
him|strong=”G0846”, but|strong=”G1161” only|strong=”G1487”
Peter|strong=”G4074” and|strong=”G2532” John|strong=”G2491”
and|strong=”G2532” James|strong=”G2385”, and|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” father|strong=”G3962” of|strong=”G5100”
the|strong=”G3588” girl and|strong=”G2532” her|strong=”G0846”
mother|strong=”G3384”. [52] And|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” people|strong=”G3956” were|strong=”G3956”
weeping|strong=”G2799” and|strong=”G2532” crying|strong=”G2799”
for|strong=”G1063” her|strong=”G0846”; but|strong=”G1161”
he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”, Do|strong=”G3361”
not|strong=”G3756” be|strong=”G2532” sad, for|strong=”G1063”
she|strong=”G0846” is|strong=”G3588” not|strong=”G3756”
dead|strong=”G0599”, but|strong=”G1161” sleeping|strong=”G2518”. [53]
And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3748”
laughing|strong=”G2606” at|strong=”G0599” him|strong=”G0846”, being
certain that|strong=”G3754” she|strong=”G0846” was|strong=”G0846”
dead|strong=”G0599”. [54] But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846”,
taking|strong=”G2902” her|strong=”G0846” hand|strong=”G5495”,
said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” her|strong=”G0846”,
My|strong=”G3004” child|strong=”G3816”, get|strong=”G1453”
up|strong=”G1453”. [55] And|strong=”G2532” her|strong=”G0846”
spirit|strong=”G4151” came|strong=”G0450” back|strong=”G1994”
to|strong=”G2532” her|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532”
she|strong=”G0846” got|strong=”G0450” up|strong=”G0450” straight
away: and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” gave|strong=”G1325”
orders|strong=”G1299” that|strong=”G0846” food|strong=”G5315”
was|strong=”G3588” to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532”

given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846". [56]
And|strong="G2532" her|strong="G0846" father and|strong="G2532"
mother were|strong="G1096" full of|strong="G3004" wonder,
but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3853"
orders|strong="G3853" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" nothing|strong="G3367"
about|strong="G3588" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
anyone|strong="G3367".

9And|strong="G2532" getting|strong="G2323" the|strong="G3956"
twelve|strong="G1427" together|strong="G4779", he|strong="G2532"
gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" power|strong="G1411"
and|strong="G2532" authority|strong="G1849" over|strong="G1909"
all|strong="G3956" evil spirits and|strong="G2532" over|strong="G1909"
diseases|strong="G3554", to|strong="G1909" make|strong="G1325"
them|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532". [2] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846"
out|strong="G0649" to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" preachers
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316", and|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2532" make well|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" ill. [3] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G0142" nothing|strong="G3367"
for|strong="G1519" your|strong="G2192" journey|strong="G3598",
no|strong="G3367" stick or|strong="G2532" bag|strong="G4082"
or|strong="G2532" bread|strong="G0740" or|strong="G2532"
money|strong="G0694", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G2192"
not|strong="G3367" take|strong="G0142" two|strong="G1417"
coats|strong="G5509". [4] And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G0302"
you|strong="G3739" go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614", let|strong="G3306"
that|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614" be|strong="G2532"
your|strong="G2532" resting-place till you|strong="G3739"
go|strong="G1831" away|strong="G1831". [5] And|strong="G2532"
if|strong="G0302" any|strong="G1909" people|strong="G0846"
will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" take|strong="G1209"
you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1519", when|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" away|strong="G1831"
from|strong="G0575" that|strong="G1565" town|strong="G4172", put
off|strong="G0660" its|strong="G0846" dust|strong="G2868"
from|strong="G0575" your|strong="G2532" feet|strong="G4228"
for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" witness|strong="G3142"
against|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846". [6] And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" away|strong="G1831",

journeying through|strong = "G1330" all|strong = "G3588"
the|strong = "G3588" towns, preaching|strong = "G2097"
the|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G2097" news|strong = "G2097"
and|strong = "G2532" making people|strong = "G3588" free
from|strong = "G2596" diseases in|strong = "G2596" all|strong = "G3588"
places. [7] Now|strong = "G1161" Herod|strong = "G2264"
the|strong = "G3956" king had|strong = "G3748" news of|strong = "G1537"
all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3748" things|strong = "G3956":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
in|strong = "G2532" doubt, because|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G1223"
was|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" by|strong = "G5259"
some|strong = "G5100" people|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3754"
John|strong = "G2491" had|strong = "G3748" come|strong = "G1096" back
from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3956" dead|strong = "G3498"; [8]
And|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G5259" some|strong = "G5100",
that|strong = "G3754" Elijah|strong = "G2243" had|strong = "G3748" come;
and|strong = "G1161" by|strong = "G5259" others|strong = "G0243",
that|strong = "G3754" one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100"
the|strong = "G3588" old|strong = "G0744" prophets|strong = "G4396"
had|strong = "G3748" come back to|strong = "G5100" life. [9]
And|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264" said|strong = "G3004",
I|strong = "G1473" put John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" death:
but|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
this|strong = "G3778", of|strong = "G4012" whom|strong = "G3739"
such|strong = "G5108" stories are|strong = "G1510" given
to|strong = "G3004" me|strong = "G3004"? And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" desire
to|strong = "G3004" see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846". [10]
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" twelve, when|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" came back|strong = "G5290", gave|strong = "G4160"
him|strong = "G0846" an|strong = "G2532" account|strong = "G1334"
of|strong = "G4172" what|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G0846"
had|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G4160". And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" them|strong = "G0846"
with|strong = "G2596" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G5290" away|strong = "G5298" from|strong = "G2596"
the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519"
a|strong = "G4160" town|strong = "G4172" named|strong = "G2564"
Beth-saida. [11] But|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
people|strong = "G3793", getting news of|strong = "G0932"
it|strong = "G0846", went after|strong = "G1161" him|strong = "G0846":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" pleased
to|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G1097" them|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" gave them|strong = "G0846" teaching|strong = "G2980"
about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532"

made|strong="G2980" those|strong="G3588" well|strong="G2532"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" in|strong="G2316"
need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G0932" it|strong="G0846". [12]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
went|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1722"; and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427" came|strong="G4334"
to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Send|strong="G0630" these|strong="G3748"
people|strong="G3793" away|strong="G0630" so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532"
go|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" towns
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068"
round|strong="G2945" about|strong="G1722" and|strong="G2532"
get|strong="G2147" resting-places and|strong="G2532" food
for|strong="G1519" themselves|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1519"
we|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
a|strong="G1510" waste place|strong="G5117". [13] But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Give|strong="G1325"
them|strong="G0846" food|strong="G1033" yourselves|strong="G1438".
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
We|strong="G2249" have|strong="G1510" only|strong="G1487"
five|strong="G4002" cakes of|strong="G3956" bread|strong="G0740"
and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" fishes, if|strong="G1487"
we|strong="G2249" do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" get food|strong="G1033"
for|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778"
people|strong="G2992". [14] For|strong="G1063" there|strong="G1510"
were|strong="G1510" about|strong="G5616" five|strong="G4000"
thousand|strong="G4000" men|strong="G0435". And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101", Make
them|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510" seated in|strong="G3004"
groups|strong="G2828", about|strong="G5616" fifty|strong="G4004"
to|strong="G4314" a|strong="G1510" group. [15] And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2532",
and|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" them|strong="G4160"
all|strong="G0537" be|strong="G2532" seated. [16] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"
five|strong="G4002" cakes of|strong="G3101" bread|strong="G0740"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" fishes
and|strong="G2532", looking|strong="G0308" up|strong="G1519"
to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G2532" words|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3101"
blessing|strong="G2127" over|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G3588" been|strong="G2532" broken, he|strong="G2532"

gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519"
give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793". [17] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
all|strong="G3956" took|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3956"
food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
enough|strong="G4052"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
took|strong="G0142" up|strong="G0142" of|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" broken|strong="G2801" bits which|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3956" over|strong="G4052", twelve|strong="G1427"
baskets|strong="G2894" full|strong="G3956". [18] And|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722"
that|strong="G3004" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336",
by|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" were|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" question|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",
Who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793" say|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473"
am|strong="G1510"? [19] And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G3754",
answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491"
the|strong="G3588" Baptist|strong="G0910"; but|strong="G1161"
others|strong="G0243" say|strong="G3004" Elijah|strong="G2243";
and|strong="G1161" others|strong="G0243", that|strong="G3754"
one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588"
old|strong="G0744" prophets|strong="G4396" has|strong="G3748" come
back. [20] And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
But|strong="G1161" who|strong="G3588" do|strong="G1510"
you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"? And|strong="G1161"
Peter|strong="G4074", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" of|strong="G2316"
God|strong="G2316". [21] But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
gave|strong="G3853" them|strong="G0846" special
orders|strong="G3853", not|strong="G3367" to|strong="G3004"
say|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" to|strong="G3004"
any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3778"; [22] Saying|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G0444" undergo much|strong="G4183"
and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G0615"
on|strong="G0575" one|strong="G0444" side by|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" rulers and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" teachers of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" law,

and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G0615"
to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"
day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444" come back
to|strong="G3004" life. [23] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846"
all|strong="G3956", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"
man|strong="G5100" has|strong="G5100" a|strong="G3004"
desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064"
after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004", let|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G3004" up|strong="G0142"
all|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0142"
up|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" cross|strong="G4716"
every|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G3004". [24]
For|strong="G1063" whoever|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739"
a|strong="G1437" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" keep
his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" will|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G1473" it|strong="G0846" taken from|strong="G1438"
him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3739" gives
up his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590" because|strong="G1063"
of|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473", will|strong="G3739" keep
it|strong="G0846". [25] For|strong="G1063" what|strong="G5101"
profit|strong="G5623" will|strong="G5101" a|strong="G2228"
man|strong="G0444" have|strong="G2228" if he|strong="G1161" gets
all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G2889",
but|strong="G1161" undergoes loss|strong="G2210" or|strong="G2228"
destruction himself|strong="G1438"? [26] For|strong="G1063"
if|strong="G0302" any|strong="G3739" man|strong="G0444"
has|strong="G3962" a|strong="G3739" feeling of|strong="G5207" shame
because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207" me|strong="G1473"
or|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207" my|strong="G1699"
words|strong="G3056", the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" shame because|strong="G1063" of|strong="G5207"
him|strong="G0846" when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532"
comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
glory|strong="G1391" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
glory|strong="G1391" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
Father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3588" holy|strong="G0040" angels|strong="G0032". [27]
But|strong="G1161" truly|strong="G0230" I|strong="G3739"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
Some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0932" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" here|strong="G0847"
now|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2316" have|strong="G1510"

no|strong="G3756" taste|strong="G1089" of|strong="G0932"
death|strong="G2288" till they|strong="G3739" see|strong="G3708"
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316". ²⁸ And|strong="G2532" about|strong="G5616"
eight|strong="G3638" days|strong="G2250" after|strong="G3326"
he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3056"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", he|strong="G2532"
took|strong="G3880" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491" and|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385"
with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" mountain|strong="G3735" for|strong="G1519"
prayer|strong="G4336". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
prayer|strong="G4336", his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383"
was|strong="G3588" changed and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
clothing|strong="G2441" became|strong="G1096" white|strong="G3022"
and|strong="G2532" shining. ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G0435", Moses|strong="G3475"
and|strong="G2532" Elijah|strong="G2243", were|strong="G1510"
talking|strong="G4814" with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846"; ³¹
Who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" seen|strong="G3708"
in|strong="G1722" glory|strong="G1391" and|strong="G1391"
were|strong="G3739" talking|strong="G3004" of|strong="G1391"
his|strong="G0846" death which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739"
about|strong="G3195" to|strong="G3004" take place|strong="G1722"
in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ³² Now|strong="G1161"
Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862"
him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" overcome|strong="G0916"
with|strong="G4862" sleep|strong="G5258": but|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
fully|strong="G1235" awake|strong="G1235", they|strong="G0846"
saw|strong="G3708" his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417"
men|strong="G0435" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846". ³³ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
about|strong="G1722" to|strong="G4314" go away|strong="G0575"
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846", Peter|strong="G4074"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",
Master|strong="G1988", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602";
let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004" make|strong="G4160"
three|strong="G5140" tents|strong="G4633", one|strong="G1520"

for|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G4771" and|strong = "G2532"
one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G4314" Moses|strong = "G3475"
and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G4314"
Elijah|strong = "G2243": having|strong = "G4160" no|strong = "G3361"
knowledge of|strong = "G0575" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" saying|strong = "G3004".   [34] And|strong = "G2532"
while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", the|strong = "G3588" shade
of|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507"
came|strong = "G1096" over|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846",
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" full
of|strong = "G1722" fear|strong = "G5399" when|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" went|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" cloud|strong = "G3507".   [35] And|strong = "G2532"
there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096"
voice|strong = "G5456" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G3588"
cloud|strong = "G3507" saying|strong = "G3004", This|strong = "G3778"
is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G0191" Son|strong = "G5207",
the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G3778" of|strong = "G5207"
my|strong = "G0191" selection; give|strong = "G0191" ear
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846".   [36] And|strong = "G2532"
after|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" voice|strong = "G5456"
was|strong = "G2424" gone they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708"
that|strong = "G3739" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424"
by|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G0846". And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" kept|strong = "G4601" quiet|strong = "G4601",
and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G1096" nothing|strong = "G3762"
at|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3739" time|strong = "G2250"
to|strong = "G2532" anyone|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G2250"
the|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739"
they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708".   [37]
And|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588"
day|strong = "G2250" after|strong = "G1161", when|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1096" down|strong = "G2718"
from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" mountain|strong = "G3735",
a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G4183" band of|strong = "G2250"
people|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1096"
him|strong = "G0846".   [38] And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510"
man|strong = "G0435" from|strong = "G0575" among|strong = "G1909"
them|strong = "G3004", crying|strong = "G0994" out|strong = "G0575",
said|strong = "G3004", Master, I|strong = "G1473" make a|strong = "G1510"
request to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G4771", give|strong = "G3004"
a|strong = "G1510" thought|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
my|strong = "G3708" son|strong = "G5207", for|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G3708"
only|strong = "G3439" child: [39] And|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708",

a|strong="G2983" spirit|strong="G4151" takes|strong="G2983"
him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" suddenly|strong="G1810"
he|strong="G2532" gives a|strong="G2983" cry|strong="G2896", twisted
in|strong="G2532" pain and|strong="G2532" streaming
at|strong="G0575" the|strong="G2532" lips, and|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" goes away|strong="G0575"
from|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" at|strong="G0575" last,
he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G0846" marked as|strong="G2532"
from|strong="G0575" blows. ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
made a|strong="G2532" request to|strong="G2443" your|strong="G2532"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G2443" send|strong="G1544"
it|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1544" of|strong="G3101"
him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3101" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410"
to|strong="G2443" do|strong="G1410" it|strong="G0846". ⁴¹
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004",
O|strong="G5599" generation|strong="G1074" without|strong="G2532"
faith and|strong="G2532" false in|strong="G2532" heart,
how|strong="G2193" long|strong="G2193" will|strong="G1510"
I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" to|strong="G4314"
be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210"
and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0430" up with|strong="G4314"
you|strong="G5210"? let|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
son|strong="G5207" come|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602". ⁴²
And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G2424" coming|strong="G4334", he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G2424" pushed violently down|strong="G4486"
and|strong="G2532" twisted by|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" evil
spirit|strong="G4151". But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
gave|strong="G0591" sharp orders to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151", and|strong="G2532"
made|strong="G0591" the|strong="G3588" boy|strong="G3816"
well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G0591"
him|strong="G0846" back|strong="G0591" to|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962". ⁴³ And|strong="G1161"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" full|strong="G3956"
of|strong="G2316" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3956" power of|strong="G2316"
God|strong="G2316". But|strong="G1161" while|strong="G0846"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3101" all|strong="G3956"
wondering|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3739"
he|strong="G0846" did|strong="G4160", he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101", ⁴⁴ Let these|strong="G3778"
words|strong="G3056" go deep into|strong="G1519"

your|strong="G5087" ears|strong="G3775", for|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G3195" be|strong="G0444"
given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207"
men|strong="G0444". [45] But|strong="G1161" this|strong="G3778"
saying|strong="G4487" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" clear
to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"
its|strong="G0846" sense was|strong="G1510" kept|strong="G3361"
secret from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846" so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3361" able to|strong="G2443" see it|strong="G0846":
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G1510"
fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G0575" questioning him|strong="G0846"
about|strong="G4012" it|strong="G0846". [46] Now|strong="G1161"
there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" discussion
among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" about|strong="G1722"
which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846"
would|strong="G0302" be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
greatest|strong="G3173". [47] But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" reasoning
of|strong="G2588" their|strong="G0846" hearts|strong="G2588",
he|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1949" a|strong="G3708" small
child|strong="G3813" and|strong="G1161" put|strong="G2476"
him|strong="G0846" by|strong="G3844" his|strong="G0846"
side|strong="G3844", [48] And|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", Whoever|strong="G3739"
gives|strong="G3004" honour to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778"
child|strong="G3813" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G3956"
name|strong="G3686", gives|strong="G3004" honour to|strong="G3004"
me|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532" whoever|strong="G3739"
gives|strong="G3004" honour to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004",
gives|strong="G3004" honour to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649" me|strong="G3004":
for|strong="G1063" whoever|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"
least|strong="G3398" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210"
all|strong="G3956", that|strong="G3739" man|strong="G3778"
is|strong="G1510" great|strong="G3173". [49] And|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004",
Master|strong="G1988", we|strong="G2249" saw|strong="G3708"
a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G5100" driving out|strong="G1544" evil
spirits in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G3708" name|strong="G3686",
and|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" did|strong="G3708"
not|strong="G3756" let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846"
do|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756"

one|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G3004". ⁵⁰
But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", Let|strong = "G1510"
him|strong = "G0846" do|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846",
for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G0846" who|strong = "G3739"
is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" against|strong = "G2596"
you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G1510" for|strong = "G1063"
you|strong = "G5210". ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0846"
came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G1096"
when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" days|strong = "G2250"
were|strong = "G1096" near|strong = "G1722" for|strong = "G1519"
him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" be|strong = "G1096"
taken|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G1519", his|strong = "G0846"
face|strong = "G4383" was|strong = "G3588" turned|strong = "G1096"
to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G0649" men|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G4253":
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G1525"
to|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G5613" small town|strong = "G4172"
of|strong = "G4172" Samaria to|strong = "G1519" make|strong = "G2090"
ready|strong = "G2090" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846". ⁵³
But|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0846"
not|strong = "G3756" have|strong = "G1510" him|strong = "G0846"
there|strong = "G1510", because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" clearly going|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2419". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" disciples|strong = "G3101",
James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491",
saw|strong = "G3708" this|strong = "G3588", they|strong = "G0846"
said|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", may|strong = "G2532"
we|strong = "G2532" send fire|strong = "G4442" from|strong = "G0575"
heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" put an|strong = "G2532" end
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846"? ⁵⁵ But|strong = "G1161"
turning|strong = "G4762" round he|strong = "G0846" said sharp words
to|strong = "G0846" them|strong = "G0846". ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198" to|strong = "G1519"
another|strong = "G2087" small town|strong = "G2532". ⁵⁷
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
were|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
way|strong = "G3598", a|strong = "G1437" certain|strong = "G5100"
man|strong = "G5100" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
him|strong = "G0846", I|strong = "G1437" will|strong = "G5100" come
after|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" wherever|strong = "G3699"
you|strong = "G4771" go|strong = "G4198". ⁵⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G0846", Foxes|strong = "G0258" have|strong = "G2192"

holes|strong="G5454" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
birds|strong="G4071" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
air|strong="G3772" have|strong="G2192" resting-places,
but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" has|strong="G2192" nowhere
to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G2827" his|strong="G0846"
head|strong="G2776". ⁵⁹ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" another|strong="G2087", Come
after|strong="G1161" me|strong="G3004". But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G3004" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
let|strong="G2010" me|strong="G3004" first|strong="G4413"
go|strong="G0565" and|strong="G1161" give|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" last honours to|strong="G4314" my|strong="G2290"
father|strong="G3962". ⁶⁰ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" take care
of|strong="G0932" their|strong="G0846" dead|strong="G3498";
it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316" for|strong="G2316"
you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G0565"
and|strong="G1161" give|strong="G3004" news of|strong="G0932"
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316". ⁶¹ And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087"
man|strong="G4413" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"
will|strong="G2962" come with|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771",
Lord|strong="G2962", but|strong="G1161" first|strong="G4413"
let|strong="G2010" me|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G3004" last good-day to|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" at|strong="G1519"
my|strong="G3004" house|strong="G3624". ⁶² But|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", No|strong="G3762"
man|strong="G3762", having put|strong="G1911" his|strong="G0846"
hand|strong="G5495" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" plough
and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0991" back|strong="G3694",
is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G1510" enough for|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316".

10Now|strong="G1161" after|strong="G3326" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778", the|strong="G3956" Lord|strong="G2962" made
selection of|strong="G2962" seventy|strong="G1440"
others|strong="G2087" and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"
them|strong="G0846" before|strong="G4253" him|strong="G0846",
two|strong="G1417" together|strong="G3326", into|strong="G1519"
every|strong="G3956" town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532"
place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G3757" he|strong="G2532"

himself|strong="G1438" was|strong="G3588" about|strong="G3195" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G2064". ² And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", There|strong="G1161" is|strong="G2962" much|strong="G4183" grain ready to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G3767" cut, but|strong="G1161" not enough|strong="G4183" workers|strong="G2040": so|strong="G3767" make prayer to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" grain-fields that|strong="G3004" he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2962" send|strong="G1544" workers|strong="G2040" to|strong="G1519" get in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" grain. ³ Go|strong="G5217" on|strong="G1722" your|strong="G3708" way|strong="G1722": see|strong="G3708", I|strong="G5613" send|strong="G0649" you|strong="G5210" out|strong="G0649" like|strong="G5613" lambs|strong="G0704" among|strong="G1722" wolves|strong="G3074". ⁴ Take no|strong="G3361" bag|strong="G4082" for|strong="G2532" money|strong="G0905" or|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2532" food, and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361" shoes|strong="G5266"; say no|strong="G3361" word to|strong="G2596" any|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3361" on|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598". ⁵ And|strong="G1161" whenever|strong="G0302" you|strong="G3739" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" house|strong="G3614", first|strong="G4413" say|strong="G3004", Peace|strong="G1515" be|strong="G4413" to|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" house|strong="G3614". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487" a|strong="G1510" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" peace|strong="G1515" is|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1563", your|strong="G1437" peace|strong="G1515" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487" not|strong="G3361", it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" back to|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210" again|strong="G2532". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G3361" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G0846" same|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614", taking what|strong="G3588" food and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095" they|strong="G0846" give|strong="G3844" you|strong="G1722": for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" worker|strong="G2040" has|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" right|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" reward|strong="G3408". Do|strong="G3361" not|strong="G3361" go from|strong="G1537" house|strong="G3614" to|strong="G1519" house|strong="G3614". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519" whatever|strong="G3739" town|strong="G4172" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1525", if|strong="G0302" they|strong="G3739" take|strong="G1209"

you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1519", take|strong="G1209" whatever|strong="G3739" food is|strong="G3739" given to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210": ⁹ And|strong="G2532" make well|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" it|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" ill and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316" near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G0302" you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" town|strong="G4172" where|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3361" have|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210", go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" streets|strong="G4113" of|strong="G4172" it|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004", ¹¹ Even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" dust|strong="G2868" of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" town|strong="G4172", which|strong="G3748" is|strong="G2316" on|strong="G1519" our|strong="G2316" feet|strong="G4228", we|strong="G2249" put|strong="G1097" off|strong="G0631" as|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" witness against|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210"; but|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" certain of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778", that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G2316" near|strong="G1448". ¹² I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", It|strong="G1161" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" better in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754" day|strong="G2250" for|strong="G3754" Sodom|strong="G4670" than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G3754" that|strong="G3754" town|strong="G4172". ¹³ A|strong="G1096" curse is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", Chorazin|strong="G5523"! A|strong="G1096" curse is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", Beth-saida! For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487" such works of|strong="G1411" power|strong="G1411" had|strong="G3748" been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" Tyre|strong="G5184" and|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605" as|strong="G1722" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", they|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0302" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" turned|strong="G1096" from|strong="G1722" their|strong="G2532" sins, in|strong="G1722" days gone by|strong="G1722", seated|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" dust. ¹⁴ But|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" better for|strong="G1722"

Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532" Sidon|strong = "G4605",
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" day of|strong = "G1722" judging,
than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210". [15]
And|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771", Capernaum|strong = "G2584",
were|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" not|strong = "G3361"
lifted|strong = "G5312" up to|strong = "G2193" heaven|strong = "G3772"?
you|strong = "G4771" will|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G2597"
down|strong = "G2597" to|strong = "G2193" hell|strong = "G0086". [16]
Whoever|strong = "G3588" gives ear to|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G5210", gives ear to|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473";
and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" against
you|strong = "G5210", is|strong = "G3588" against me|strong = "G1473";
and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" against
me|strong = "G1473", is|strong = "G3588" against him|strong = "G0191"
who|strong = "G3588" sent|strong = "G0649" me|strong = "G1473". [17]
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" seventy|strong = "G1440" came
back|strong = "G5290" with|strong = "G3326" joy|strong = "G5479",
saying|strong = "G3004", Lord|strong = "G2962", even|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" evil spirits are|strong = "G3588"
under|strong = "G1722" our|strong = "G2532" power in|strong = "G1722"
your|strong = "G2962" name|strong = "G3686". [18] And|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1161"
was|strong = "G3588" watching|strong = "G2334" for|strong = "G1537"
Satan|strong = "G4567", falling|strong = "G4098" from|strong = "G1537"
heaven|strong = "G3772" like|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" star. [19]
See|strong = "G3708", I|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
given|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" power|strong = "G1411"
to|strong = "G1909" put|strong = "G1325" your|strong = "G3708" feet
on|strong = "G1909" snakes|strong = "G3789" and|strong = "G2532" evil
beasts, and|strong = "G2532" over|strong = "G1909" all|strong = "G3956"
the|strong = "G3956" strength|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1411"
him|strong = "G1325" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210": and|strong = "G2532"
nothing|strong = "G3762" will|strong = "G3956" do|strong = "G3708"
you|strong = "G5210" damage|strong = "G0091". [20] Do|strong = "G3361"
not|strong = "G3361" be|strong = "G3778" glad|strong = "G5463",
however|strong = "G1161", because|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210"
have|strong = "G3748" power over|strong = "G1722" spirits|strong = "G4151",
but|strong = "G1161" because|strong = "G3754" your|strong = "G1722"
names|strong = "G3686" are|strong = "G3778" recorded|strong = "G1449"
in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". [21] In|strong = "G1722"
that|strong = "G3754" same|strong = "G0846" hour|strong = "G5610"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" full of|strong = "G4151" joy
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040"
Spirit|strong = "G4151" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
I|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1843" praise|strong = "G1843"

to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", O Father|strong="G3962",
Lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G4151" heaven|strong="G3772"
and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093", because|strong="G3754"
you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" kept these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778" secret from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
wise|strong="G4680" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
men|strong="G3778" of|strong="G4151" learning, and|strong="G2532"
have|strong="G2532" made|strong="G1096" them|strong="G0846" clear
to|strong="G3004" little children|strong="G3516": for|strong="G3754"
so|strong="G2532", O Father|strong="G3962", it|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G3588" pleasing in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2962"
eyes. [22] All|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
have|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" given|strong="G3860"
to|strong="G4314" me|strong="G3004" by|strong="G5259"
my|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962": and|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" has|strong="G3962" knowledge
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207",
but|strong="G2532" only|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956"
Father|strong="G3962": and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962", but|strong="G2532"
only|strong="G1487" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207",
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
whom|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207"
will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G3361" it|strong="G1437" clear. [23]
And|strong="G2532", turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" privately|strong="G2596", Happy|strong="G3107"
are|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3588" eyes|strong="G3788"
which|strong="G3739" see|strong="G0991" the|strong="G3588"
things|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" see|strong="G0991": [24]
For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"
numbers|strong="G4183" of|strong="G0935" prophets|strong="G4396"
and|strong="G2532" kings|strong="G0935" have|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3708" desire|strong="G2309"
to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G2532"
things|strong="G4183" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G5210"
see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" seen|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3739",
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" knowledge
of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G4183"
which|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" come|strong="G0191"
to|strong="G3004" your|strong="G3708" ears|strong="G0191",
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739" had|strong="G3739"
it|strong="G0191" not|strong="G3756". [25] And|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G3708" certain|strong="G5100" teacher|strong="G1320"

of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G2532" law|strong="G3544"
got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G1598" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G2532" test|strong="G1598", saying|strong="G3004", Master,
what|strong="G5101" have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
have|strong="G2532" eternal|strong="G0166" life|strong="G2222"? [26]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101"
does|strong="G5101" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3551"
say|strong="G3004", in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G1722"
reading|strong="G0314" of|strong="G3551" it|strong="G0846"? [27]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532", answering|strong="G0611",
said|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2532" love|strong="G0025"
for|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962"
your|strong="G0025" God|strong="G2316" with|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" heart|strong="G2588"
and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650"
your|strong="G0025" soul|strong="G5590" and|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025"
strength|strong="G2479" and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3650" your|strong="G0025" mind|strong="G1271";
and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1722" your|strong="G0025" neighbour
as|strong="G5613" for|strong="G1722" yourself|strong="G4572". [28]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
You|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2532" given the|strong="G2532"
right answer|strong="G0611": do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778"
and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G3004" will|strong="G3778"
have|strong="G2532" life|strong="G2198". [29] But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G2532", desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G4314" put
himself|strong="G1438" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" right,
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",
And|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
my|strong="G3004" neighbour? [30] And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424", answering him|strong="G0846",
said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3739" certain|strong="G5100"
man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G2424" going|strong="G2597"
down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"
to|strong="G1519" Jericho|strong="G2410", and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" got|strong="G2597" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" hands of|strong="G0575" thieves,
who|strong="G3739" took|strong="G1562" his|strong="G0846" clothing
and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2007" him|strong="G0846" cruel
blows|strong="G4127", and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565",

he|strong＝"G2532" was|strong＝"G2424" half|strong＝"G2253"
dead|strong＝"G2253". [31] And|strong＝"G2532" by|strong＝"G1722"
chance|strong＝"G4795" a|strong＝"G3708" certain|strong＝"G5100"
priest|strong＝"G2409" was|strong＝"G3588" going|strong＝"G2597"
down|strong＝"G2597" that|strong＝"G1565" way|strong＝"G3598":
and|strong＝"G2532" when|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
saw|strong＝"G3708" him|strong＝"G0846", he|strong＝"G2532"
went|strong＝"G2597" by|strong＝"G1722" on|strong＝"G1722"
the|strong＝"G3588" other|strong＝"G1161" side|strong＝"G0492". [32]
And|strong＝"G2532" in|strong＝"G2596" the|strong＝"G3588"
same|strong＝"G3668" way|strong＝"G3668", a|strong＝"G1096"
Levite|strong＝"G3019", when|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
came|strong＝"G2064" to|strong＝"G2064" the|strong＝"G3588"
place|strong＝"G5117" and|strong＝"G2532" saw|strong＝"G3708"
him|strong＝"G3708", went|strong＝"G2064" by|strong＝"G2596"
on|strong＝"G2596" the|strong＝"G3588" other|strong＝"G1161"
side|strong＝"G0492". [33] But|strong＝"G1161" a|strong＝"G3708"
certain|strong＝"G5100" man|strong＝"G5100" of|strong＝"G5100" Samaria,
journeying that|strong＝"G3708" way|strong＝"G2596",
came|strong＝"G2064" where|strong＝"G5100" he|strong＝"G2532"
was|strong＝"G0846", and|strong＝"G2532" when|strong＝"G2532"
he|strong＝"G2532" saw|strong＝"G3708" him|strong＝"G0846",
he|strong＝"G2532" was|strong＝"G0846" moved|strong＝"G4697"
with|strong＝"G2596" pity|strong＝"G4697" for|strong＝"G2532"
him|strong＝"G0846", [34] And|strong＝"G2532" came|strong＝"G4334"
to|strong＝"G1519" him|strong＝"G0846" and|strong＝"G2532"
put|strong＝"G1913" clean linen round his|strong＝"G0846"
wounds|strong＝"G5134", with|strong＝"G1909" oil|strong＝"G1637"
and|strong＝"G2532" wine|strong＝"G3631"; and|strong＝"G2532"
he|strong＝"G2532" put|strong＝"G1913" him|strong＝"G0846"
on|strong＝"G1909" his|strong＝"G0846" beast|strong＝"G2934"
and|strong＝"G2532" took|strong＝"G1959" him|strong＝"G0846"
to|strong＝"G1519" a|strong＝"G2532" house and|strong＝"G2532"
took|strong＝"G1959" care|strong＝"G1959" of|strong＝"G1909"
him|strong＝"G0846". [35] And|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588"
day|strong＝"G0839" after|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
took|strong＝"G1959" two|strong＝"G1417" pennies and|strong＝"G2532"
gave|strong＝"G1325" them|strong＝"G0846" to|strong＝"G3004"
the|strong＝"G3588" owner of|strong＝"G1909" the|strong＝"G3588" house
and|strong＝"G2532" said|strong＝"G3004", Take|strong＝"G1959"
care|strong＝"G1959" of|strong＝"G1909" him|strong＝"G0846";
and|strong＝"G2532" if|strong＝"G0302" this|strong＝"G3588"
money|strong＝"G0846" is|strong＝"G3739" not|strong＝"G3739" enough,
when|strong＝"G2532" I|strong＝"G1473" come again|strong＝"G2532"
I|strong＝"G1473" will|strong＝"G3739" give|strong＝"G1325"
you|strong＝"G4771" whatever|strong＝"G3739" more|strong＝"G4325"

is|strong＝"G3739" needed. [36] Which|strong＝"G5101" of|strong＝"G3588"
these|strong＝"G3778" three|strong＝"G5140" men|strong＝"G3778",
in|strong＝"G1519" your|strong＝"G5101" opinion, was|strong＝"G3588"
neighbour to|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G3588" man|strong＝"G3778"
who|strong＝"G3588" came|strong＝"G1096" into|strong＝"G1519"
the|strong＝"G3588" hands of|strong＝"G3588" thieves? [37]
And|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532" said|strong＝"G3004",
The|strong＝"G3588" one|strong＝"G3588" who|strong＝"G3588"
had|strong＝"G2424" mercy|strong＝"G1656" on|strong＝"G1161"
him|strong＝"G0846". And|strong＝"G2532" Jesus|strong＝"G2424"
said|strong＝"G3004", Go|strong＝"G4198" and|strong＝"G2532"
do|strong＝"G4160" the|strong＝"G3588" same|strong＝"G0846". [38]
Now|strong＝"G1161", while|strong＝"G1722" they|strong＝"G0846"
were|strong＝"G1096" on|strong＝"G1722" their|strong＝"G0846"
way|strong＝"G4198", he|strong＝"G2532" came|strong＝"G1096"
to|strong＝"G1519" a|strong＝"G1096" certain|strong＝"G5100"
town|strong＝"G2532"; and|strong＝"G2532" a|strong＝"G1096"
woman|strong＝"G1135" named|strong＝"G3686" Martha|strong＝"G3136"
took|strong＝"G1096" him|strong＝"G0846" into|strong＝"G1519"
her|strong＝"G0846" house|strong＝"G3614". [39] And|strong＝"G2532"
she|strong＝"G0846" had|strong＝"G2424" a|strong＝"G1510"
sister|strong＝"G0079", by|strong＝"G2532" name|strong＝"G2564"
Mary|strong＝"G3137", who|strong＝"G3739" took her|strong＝"G0846"
seat at|strong＝"G4314" the|strong＝"G3588" Lord's feet|strong＝"G4228"
and|strong＝"G2532" gave attention to|strong＝"G4314"
his|strong＝"G0846" words|strong＝"G3056". [40] But|strong＝"G1161"
Martha|strong＝"G3136" had|strong＝"G3748" her|strong＝"G0846" hands
full|strong＝"G4183" of|strong＝"G2962" the|strong＝"G3588" work
of|strong＝"G2962" the|strong＝"G3588" house, and|strong＝"G1161"
she|strong＝"G0846" came|strong＝"G2186" to|strong＝"G2443"
him|strong＝"G0846" and|strong＝"G1161" said|strong＝"G3004",
Lord|strong＝"G2962", is|strong＝"G2962" it|strong＝"G0846"
nothing|strong＝"G3756" to|strong＝"G2443" you|strong＝"G4771"
that|strong＝"G3754" my|strong＝"G3754" sister|strong＝"G0079"
has|strong＝"G2962" let|strong＝"G2443" me|strong＝"G3004"
do|strong＝"G3004" all|strong＝"G3588" the|strong＝"G3588" work?
Say|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G2443" her|strong＝"G0846"
that|strong＝"G3754" she|strong＝"G0846" is|strong＝"G2962"
to|strong＝"G2443" give|strong＝"G3004" me|strong＝"G3004"
some|strong＝"G3588" help|strong＝"G4878". [41] But|strong＝"G1161"
the|strong＝"G3588" Lord|strong＝"G2962", answering|strong＝"G0611",
said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004" her|strong＝"G0846",
Martha|strong＝"G3136", Martha|strong＝"G3136", you|strong＝"G3004"
are|strong＝"G3588" full|strong＝"G4183" of|strong＝"G2962"
care|strong＝"G3309" and|strong＝"G2532" troubled about|strong＝"G4012"
such a|strong＝"G3004" number|strong＝"G0846" of|strong＝"G2962"

things|strong="G4183": [42] Little|strong="G3641" is|strong="G1510" needed|strong="G5532", or|strong="G2228" even|strong="G1161" one|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G0018" only|strong="G3756": for|strong="G1063" Mary|strong="G3137" has|strong="G3748" taken|strong="G0851" that|strong="G3748" good|strong="G0018" part|strong="G3310", which|strong="G3748" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G0851" away|strong="G0851" from|strong="G2228" her|strong="G0846".

11And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G5613" that|strong="G3004" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prayer|strong="G4336" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G5613" certain|strong="G5100" place|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G4314" an|strong="G1510" end|strong="G4314", one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G2962" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962", will|strong="G1510" you|strong="G1722" give|strong="G3004" us|strong="G3004" teaching|strong="G1321" about|strong="G5613" prayer|strong="G4336", as|strong="G5613" John|strong="G2491" did|strong="G1510" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101"? [2] And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" say|strong="G3004" your|strong="G3752" prayers|strong="G4336", say|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962", may|strong="G0037" your|strong="G3752" name|strong="G3686" be kept holy|strong="G0037" and|strong="G1161" your|strong="G3752" kingdom|strong="G0932" come|strong="G2064". [3] Give|strong="G1325" us|strong="G1325" every|strong="G2596" day|strong="G2250" bread|strong="G0740" for|strong="G2250" our|strong="G2596" needs. [4] May|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2249" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness for|strong="G1063" our|strong="G2532" sins|strong="G0266", as|strong="G1519" we|strong="G2249" make|strong="G3361" free all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1519" debt to|strong="G1519" us|strong="G0863". And|strong="G2532" let|strong="G0863" us|strong="G0863" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" test. [5] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210", having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" friend|strong="G5384", would|strong="G0846" go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" middle

of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" night and|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846",
Friend|strong="G5384", let|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"
have|strong="G2192" three|strong="G5140" cakes of|strong="G1537"
bread|strong="G0740"; [6] Because|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2192"
friend|strong="G5384" of|strong="G1537" mine|strong="G1473"
has|strong="G2192" come|strong="G3854" to|strong="G4314"
me|strong="G1473" on|strong="G1537" a|strong="G2192"
journey|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G2192" nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G4314" put
before|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846"; [7] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532", from|strong="G3361" inside|strong="G2081"
the|strong="G3588" house, would|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
in|strong="G1519" answer|strong="G0611", Do|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
trouble|strong="G3930" to|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1325";
the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374" is|strong="G1510"
now|strong="G2532" shut|strong="G2808", and|strong="G2532"
my|strong="G1325" children|strong="G3813" are|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1325" in|strong="G1519"
bed|strong="G2845"; it|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" possible for|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1325"
to|strong="G1519" get|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450"
and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G4771"? [8] I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Though|strong="G1487"
he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
get|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
because|strong="G1223" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
his|strong="G0846" friend|strong="G5384", still, if|strong="G1487"
he|strong="G2532" keeps on|strong="G0846" making his|strong="G0846"
request, he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" get|strong="G1453"
up|strong="G1453" and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
him|strong="G0846" as|strong="G3745" much|strong="G3745"
as|strong="G3745" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G1510"
need|strong="G5535" of|strong="G1223". [9] And|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", Make|strong="G1325" requests,
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004"; what|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G2532" searching|strong="G2212"
for|strong="G2212", you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2532"
get|strong="G2147"; when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210"
give|strong="G1325" the|strong="G2532" sign, the|strong="G2532" door
will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" open|strong="G0455"

to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063"
to|strong="G2212" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" makes
a|strong="G2983" request|strong="G0154", it|strong="G2147"
will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" given; and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588"
searching|strong="G2212" will|strong="G3956" get|strong="G2147"
his|strong="G3956" desire; and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2212"
him|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" gives the|strong="G3956" sign,
the|strong="G3956" door will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532"
open|strong="G0455". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" which|strong="G5101"
of|strong="G5207" you|strong="G5210", being|strong="G4771"
a|strong="G2228" father|strong="G3962", will|strong="G5101"
give|strong="G1929" a|strong="G2228" stone|strong="G3037"
to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" son|strong="G5207",
who|strong="G3588" makes request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0473"
bread|strong="G0740"? or|strong="G2228" for|strong="G0473"
a|strong="G2228" fish|strong="G2486", will|strong="G5101"
give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228"
snake|strong="G3789"? ¹² Or|strong="G2228" for|strong="G0154"
an|strong="G2228" egg|strong="G5609", will|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2228"
scorpion|strong="G4651"? ¹³ If|strong="G1487", then|strong="G3767",
you|strong="G5210" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
evil|strong="G4190" are|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G1325"
give|strong="G1325" good|strong="G0018" things|strong="G0018"
to|strong="G1325" your|strong="G1487" children|strong="G5043",
how|strong="G4214" much|strong="G4214" more|strong="G3123"
will|strong="G3962" your|strong="G1487" Father|strong="G3962"
in|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" give|strong="G1325"
the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151"
to|strong="G1325" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
make|strong="G1325" request|strong="G0154" to|strong="G1325"
him|strong="G0846"? ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" sending an|strong="G1510" evil spirit
out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1096"
man|strong="G2974" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"
without|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" power of|strong="G3588"
talking|strong="G2980". And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G3588" that|strong="G1096"
when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" spirit had|strong="G1510"
gone|strong="G1831" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G2974"
had|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" power of|strong="G3588"
talking|strong="G2980"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G1510" full of|strong="G3588"
wonder|strong="G2296". ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100"
of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",

He|strong = "G0846" sends out|strong = "G1537" evil spirits
by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954", the|strong = "G3588"
ruler|strong = "G0758" of|strong = "G1537" evil spirits. ¹⁶
And|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G2087", testing|strong = "G3985"
him|strong = "G0846", were|strong = "G0846" looking|strong = "G2212"
for|strong = "G3844" a|strong = "G2212" sign|strong = "G4592"
from|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772" from|strong = "G1537"
him|strong = "G0846". ¹⁷ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532", having
knowledge of|strong = "G0932" their|strong = "G0846"
thoughts|strong = "G1270", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G0846", Every|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
in|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3588" there|strong = "G1161"
is|strong = "G3588" division is|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G3004"
waste|strong = "G2049"; and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708"
house|strong = "G3624" in|strong = "G1909" which|strong = "G3588"
there|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G3588" division comes|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G3004" destruction. ¹⁸ If|strong = "G1487",
then|strong = "G2532", Satan|strong = "G4567" is|strong = "G3588"
at|strong = "G1722" war with|strong = "G1722" himself|strong = "G1438",
how|strong = "G4459" will|strong = "G3748" he|strong = "G2532" keep
his|strong = "G0846" kingdom|strong = "G0932"? because|strong = "G3754"
you|strong = "G1487" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3754"
I|strong = "G1473" send|strong = "G1544" evil spirits out|strong = "G1544"
of|strong = "G0932" men|strong = "G0846" by|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" help of|strong = "G0932" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954".
 ¹⁹ And|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473",
by|strong = "G1722" Beelzebul|strong = "G0954", send|strong = "G1544"
out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits, by|strong = "G1722"
whose|strong = "G5101" help do|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487"
sons|strong = "G5207" send|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G0846"
out|strong = "G1544"? so|strong = "G1161" let|strong = "G1510"
them|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1510" your|strong = "G1487"
judges|strong = "G2923". ²⁰ But|strong = "G1161" if|strong = "G1487"
I|strong = "G1487", by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
finger|strong = "G1147" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",
send|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" evil spirits,
then|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" kingdom|strong = "G0932"
of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316" has|strong = "G2316" overtaken
you|strong = "G5210". ²¹ When|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G3588"
strong|strong = "G2478" man|strong = "G2478" armed|strong = "G2528"
keeps|strong = "G5442" watch over|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G0833", then|strong = "G0846" his|strong = "G0846" goods
are|strong = "G1510" safe|strong = "G1722": ²² But|strong = "G1161"
when|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3739" who|strong = "G3739"
is|strong = "G3739" stronger|strong = "G2478" makes an|strong = "G2532"
attack on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532"

overcomes|strong="G3528" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" takes|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" his|strong="G0846" instruments of|strong="G1909" war, in|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" put|strong="G3982" his|strong="G0846" faith|strong="G3739", and|strong="G2532" makes division of|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" goods. [23] He|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" is|strong="G1510" against|strong="G2596" me|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" give me|strong="G1473" help in|strong="G2596" getting people|strong="G1510" together|strong="G4863" is|strong="G1510" driving them|strong="G4863" away|strong="G3326". [24] The|strong="G3588" unclean|strong="G0169" spirit|strong="G4151", when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G0444" gone|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G4151" a|strong="G2147" man|strong="G0444", goes|strong="G1831" through|strong="G1223" dry places|strong="G5117", looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1519" rest|strong="G0372"; and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" he|strong="G2532" does|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3361" get|strong="G1831" it|strong="G1223", he|strong="G2532" says|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G0444" go|strong="G1831" back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519" my|strong="G2212" house|strong="G3624" from|strong="G0575" which|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1473" came|strong="G1831". [25] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" comes|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" sees that it|strong="G2147" has|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" made fair and|strong="G2532" clean. [26] Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" goes|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" gets seven|strong="G2033" other|strong="G2087" spirits|strong="G4151" more|strong="G4190" evil|strong="G4190" than|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" in|strong="G2730", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G1096" their|strong="G1438" places there|strong="G1563": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" last|strong="G2078" condition of|strong="G4151" that|strong="G1565" man|strong="G0444" is|strong="G0444" worse|strong="G5501" than|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413". [27] And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" woman|strong="G1135" among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"

a|strong="G1096" loud voice|strong="G5456", Happy|strong="G3107"
is|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3588" body which|strong="G3739" gave
you|strong="G4771" birth|strong="G2836", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" breasts|strong="G3149" from|strong="G1537"
which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G4771" took|strong="G1096" milk.
²⁸ But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
More|strong="G3304" happy|strong="G3107" are|strong="G3107"
they|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588" give|strong="G0191"
hearing|strong="G0191" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
word|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" God|strong="G2316"
and|strong="G2532" keep|strong="G5442" it|strong="G0846". ²⁹
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510"
great|strong="G3756" number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G3004"
people|strong="G3793" came|strong="G1510" together|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074"
is|strong="G1510" an|strong="G1510" evil|strong="G4190"
generation|strong="G1074": it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G2212" a|strong="G1510"
sign|strong="G4592" and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"
sign|strong="G4592" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
given|strong="G1325" to|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846"
but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" sign|strong="G4592"
of|strong="G3004" Jonah|strong="G2495". ³⁰ For|strong="G1063"
even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531" Jonah|strong="G2495"
became|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" sign|strong="G4592"
to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Ninevites|strong="G3536",
so|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
be|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778"
generation|strong="G1074". ³¹ The|strong="G3588"
queen|strong="G0938" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
South|strong="G3558" will|strong="G4183" come|strong="G2064"
up|strong="G1453" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" day
of|strong="G1537" judging and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0191"
her|strong="G0846" decision against|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588"
men|strong="G0435" of|strong="G1537" this|strong="G3778"
generation|strong="G1074": for|strong="G3754" she|strong="G0846"
came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
ends|strong="G4009" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
earth|strong="G1093" to|strong="G2064" give|strong="G0191" ear
to|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678"
of|strong="G1537" Solomon|strong="G4672"; and|strong="G2532"
now|strong="G2532" something|strong="G4183" greater|strong="G4183"
than|strong="G4183" Solomon|strong="G4672" is|strong="G3778"
here|strong="G5602". ³² The|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435"

of|strong = "G0435" Nineveh|strong = "G3536" will|strong = "G4183" come
up|strong = "G0450" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" day
of|strong = "G0435" judging and|strong = "G2532" give
their|strong = "G0846" decision against|strong = "G1519"
this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074": for|strong = "G1519"
they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3778" turned away|strong = "G3326"
from|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" sins at|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" preaching|strong = "G2782" of|strong = "G0435"
Jonah|strong = "G2495"; but|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G2532"
something|strong = "G4183" greater|strong = "G4183" than|strong = "G4183"
Jonah|strong = "G2495" is|strong = "G3778" here|strong = "G5602". [33]
No|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762", when|strong = "G0991"
the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5338" has|strong = "G3762" been
lighted, puts|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G5087" in|strong = "G1519"
a|strong = "G5087" secret place|strong = "G5087", or|strong = "G3761"
under|strong = "G5259" a|strong = "G5087" vessel, but|strong = "G0235"
on|strong = "G1909" its|strong = "G5259" table, so|strong = "G2443"
that|strong = "G2443" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588"
come|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G1519" may|strong = "G2443"
see|strong = "G0991" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5338". [34]
The|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5460" of|strong = "G4983"
the|strong = "G3588" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" eye|strong = "G3788": when|strong = "G3752"
your|strong = "G3650" eye|strong = "G3788" is|strong = "G1510" true,
all|strong = "G3650" your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983"
is|strong = "G1510" full|strong = "G5460" of|strong = "G4983"
light|strong = "G5460"; but|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752"
it|strong = "G1161" is|strong = "G1510" evil|strong = "G4190",
your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"
dark|strong = "G4652". [35] So|strong = "G3767" take care
that|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G3588" light|strong = "G5457"
which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
you|strong = "G4771" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" dark. [36]
If|strong = "G1487", then|strong = "G3767", all|strong = "G3650"
your|strong = "G3650" body|strong = "G4983" is|strong = "G1510"
light|strong = "G5461", with|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3361"
part|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G5100" it|strong = "G3752"
dark|strong = "G4652", it|strong = "G3752" will|strong = "G1510"
be|strong = "G1510" completely|strong = "G3650" full|strong = "G5460"
of|strong = "G5100" light|strong = "G5461", as|strong = "G5613"
when|strong = "G3752" a|strong = "G2192" flame with|strong = "G2192"
its|strong = "G3752" bright|strong = "G5460" shining gives
you|strong = "G4771" light|strong = "G5461". [37] Now|strong = "G1161",
while|strong = "G1722" he|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G3588"
talking|strong = "G2980", a|strong = "G1525" Pharisee|strong = "G5330"
made|strong = "G2980" a|strong = "G1525" request|strong = "G2065"

that|strong＝"G3704" he|strong＝"G0846" would|strong＝"G0846"
come|strong＝"G1525" to|strong＝"G1722" a|strong＝"G1525" meal
with|strong＝"G1722" him|strong＝"G0846"; and|strong＝"G1161"
he|strong＝"G0846" went|strong＝"G1525" in|strong＝"G1722"
and|strong＝"G1161" took|strong＝"G0377" his|strong＝"G0846" seat
at|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588" meal. [38] And|strong＝"G1161"
when|strong＝"G1161" the|strong＝"G3588" Pharisee|strong＝"G5330"
saw|strong＝"G3708" it|strong＝"G3708", he|strong＝"G3754"
was|strong＝"G3588" surprised|strong＝"G2296" because|strong＝"G3754"
he|strong＝"G3754" came to|strong＝"G3708" the|strong＝"G3588"
meal|strong＝"G0712" without|strong＝"G3756" first|strong＝"G4413"
washing himself. [39] And|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588"
Lord|strong＝"G2962" said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G4314"
him|strong＝"G0846", You|strong＝"G5210" Pharisees|strong＝"G5330"
make|strong＝"G2511" the|strong＝"G3588" outside|strong＝"G1855"
of|strong＝"G2962" the|strong＝"G3588" cup|strong＝"G4221"
and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" plate clean|strong＝"G2511";
but|strong＝"G1161" inside|strong＝"G2081" you|strong＝"G5210"
are|strong＝"G3588" thieves and|strong＝"G2532" full|strong＝"G1073"
of|strong＝"G2962" evil|strong＝"G4189". [40] O you|strong＝"G4160"
foolish|strong＝"G0878" ones|strong＝"G0878"! did|strong＝"G4160"
not|strong＝"G3756" he|strong＝"G2532" who|strong＝"G3588"
made|strong＝"G4160" the|strong＝"G3588" outside|strong＝"G1855"
in|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" same|strong＝"G2532" way
make|strong＝"G4160" the|strong＝"G3588" inside|strong＝"G2081"? [41]
But|strong＝"G2532" if|strong＝"G2532" you|strong＝"G5210"
give|strong＝"G1325" to|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3956" poor such
things|strong＝"G3956" as|strong＝"G2532" you|strong＝"G5210"
are|strong＝"G1510" able, then|strong＝"G2532" all|strong＝"G3956"
things|strong＝"G3956" are|strong＝"G1510" clean|strong＝"G2513"
to|strong＝"G2532" you|strong＝"G5210". [42] But|strong＝"G1161"
a|strong＝"G4160" curse is|strong＝"G2316" on|strong＝"G1161"
you|strong＝"G5210", Pharisees|strong＝"G5330"! for|strong＝"G3754"
you|strong＝"G5210" make|strong＝"G4160" men|strong＝"G3956"
give|strong＝"G4160" a|strong＝"G4160" tenth of|strong＝"G2316"
every|strong＝"G3956" sort of|strong＝"G2316" plant, and|strong＝"G2532"
give|strong＝"G4160" no|strong＝"G3361" thought to|strong＝"G2532" right
and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3956" love|strong＝"G0026"
of|strong＝"G2316" God|strong＝"G2316"; but|strong＝"G1161"
it|strong＝"G4160" is|strong＝"G2316" right for|strong＝"G3754"
you|strong＝"G5210" to|strong＝"G2532" do|strong＝"G4160"
these|strong＝"G3778" things|strong＝"G3778", and|strong＝"G2532"
not|strong＝"G3361" let the|strong＝"G3956" others|strong＝"G3588"
be|strong＝"G1163" undone. [43] A|strong＝"G2532" curse
is|strong＝"G3588" on|strong＝"G1722" you|strong＝"G5210",
Pharisees|strong＝"G5330"! for|strong＝"G3754" your|strong＝"G0025"

desires are|strong=”G3588” for|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588” most important seats|strong=”G4410” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” Synagogues|strong=”G4864” and|strong=”G2532” for|strong=”G3754” words|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G1722” respect said|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” market-place. ⁴⁴ A|strong=”G5613” curse is|strong=”G1510” on|strong=”G1883” you|strong=”G5210”! for|strong=”G3754” you|strong=”G5210” are|strong=”G1510” like|strong=”G5613” the|strong=”G3588” resting-places of|strong=”G0444” dead men|strong=”G0444”, which|strong=”G3748” are|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” seen|strong=”G1492”, and|strong=”G2532” men|strong=”G0444” go walking|strong=”G4043” over|strong=”G1883” them|strong=”G3754” without|strong=”G3756” knowledge of|strong=”G0444” it|strong=”G1510”. ⁴⁵ And|strong=”G2532” one|strong=”G5100” of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588” teachers|strong=”G1320” of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588” law|strong=”G3544”, answering|strong=”G0611”, said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”, Master, in|strong=”G2532” saying|strong=”G3004” this|strong=”G3778”, you|strong=”G3004” give|strong=”G3004” a|strong=”G3004” bad name to|strong=”G3004” us|strong=”G3004” as|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G3004” them|strong=”G0846”. ⁴⁶ And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”, A|strong=”G3004” curse is|strong=”G0444” on|strong=”G1161” you|strong=”G5210”, teachers of|strong=”G1520” the|strong=”G3588” law|strong=”G3544”! for|strong=”G3754” while|strong=”G0846” other|strong=”G1161” men|strong=”G0444” are|strong=”G3588” crushed under the|strong=”G3588” weight of|strong=”G1520” the|strong=”G3588” rules you|strong=”G5210” make|strong=”G3756” for|strong=”G3754” them|strong=”G0846”, you|strong=”G5210” yourselves|strong=”G0846” do|strong=”G3004” not|strong=”G3756” put so|strong=”G2532” much as|strong=”G2532” one|strong=”G1520” finger|strong=”G1147” to|strong=”G3004” them|strong=”G0846”. ⁴⁷ A|strong=”G3618” curse is|strong=”G3588” on|strong=”G1161” you|strong=”G5210”! for|strong=”G3754” you|strong=”G5210” make resting-places for|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588” bodies of|strong=”G3962” the|strong=”G3588” prophets|strong=”G4396”, but|strong=”G1161” your|strong=”G2532” fathers|strong=”G3962” put|strong=”G0615” them|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532” death|strong=”G0615”. ⁴⁸ So|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210” are|strong=”G1510” witnesses|strong=”G3144” and|strong=”G2532” give|strong=”G4909” approval|strong=”G4909” to|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” work|strong=”G2041” of|strong=”G2041” your|strong=”G2532” fathers|strong=”G3962”; for|strong=”G3754” they|strong=”G0846” put|strong=”G0615” them|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532” death|strong=”G0615” and|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210” make

their|strong="G0846" last resting-places. [49] For|strong="G1519" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" wisdom|strong="G4678" of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316" has|strong="G2316" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2316" send|strong="G0649" them|strong="G0846" prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" teachers, and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2316" give|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615" and|strong="G2532" cruel pains; [50] So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" punishment may|strong="G2443" come on|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074" for|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" given from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" earliest days; [51] From|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" Abel|strong="G0006" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129" of|strong="G0575" Zachariah, who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G0622" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0129" between|strong="G3342" the|strong="G3588" altar|strong="G2379" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Temple. Yes|strong="G3483", I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G3778" will|strong="G3778" come on|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" generation|strong="G1074". [52] A|strong="G1525" curse is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G0846" you|strong="G5210", teachers of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" law|strong="G3544"! for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G0142" away|strong="G0142" the|strong="G3588" key|strong="G2807" of|strong="G3588" knowledge|strong="G1108": you|strong="G5210" did|strong="G1525" not|strong="G3756" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532" yourselves|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210" got in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G2967" of|strong="G3588" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" going|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532". [53] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G4012" that|strong="G0846" place, the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" came|strong="G1831" round him|strong="G0846" angrily, questioning him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G4012" more|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183"; [54] And|strong="G0846" watching him|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1537" a chance to|strong="G5100" get something|strong="G5100" from|strong="G1537" his|strong="G0846"

words|strong="G4750" which|strong="G3588" might|strong="G5100"
be|strong="G5100" used against|strong="G1537" him|strong="G0846".

12At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" time|strong="G4413",
when|strong="G1722" thousands|strong="G3461" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" had|strong="G1510"
come|strong="G1510" together|strong="G1996", in|strong="G1722"
such|strong="G5620" numbers|strong="G3793" that|strong="G3739"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" crushing one|strong="G0240"
another|strong="G0240", he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
first|strong="G4413" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"
disciples|strong="G3101", Have|strong="G1510" nothing
to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" leaven|strong="G2219" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330", which|strong="G3739"
is|strong="G1510" deceit. 2 But|strong="G1161"
nothing|strong="G3762" is|strong="G1510" covered|strong="G4780" up,
which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G1510" to|strong="G2532" light, or|strong="G2532"
secret|strong="G2927", which|strong="G3739" will|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G0601" clear. 3
So|strong="G2532", whatever|strong="G3745" you|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" dark|strong="G4653", will|strong="G3739"
come|strong="G0191" to|strong="G4314" men's hearing|strong="G0191"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457",
and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" secretly
inside|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house, will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" public from|strong="G2980"
the|strong="G3588" house-tops. 4 And|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", my|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384",
Have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399"
of|strong="G0575" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
may|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0615" the|strong="G3588"
body|strong="G4983" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615",
and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3778" able|strong="G2192"
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" no|strong="G3361" more
than|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004". 5 But|strong="G1161"
I|strong="G3778" will|strong="G5101" make clear to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210" of|strong="G3004" whom|strong="G5101"
you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3778" to|strong="G1519"
be|strong="G3326" in|strong="G1519" fear|strong="G5399":
of|strong="G3004" him|strong="G5399" who|strong="G3588"

after|strong="G3326" death|strong="G0615" has|strong="G2192"
power|strong="G1849" to|strong="G1519" send you|strong="G5210"
to|strong="G1519" hell|strong="G1067"; yes|strong="G3483", truly
I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004", Have|strong="G2192"
fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G3004" him|strong="G5399".   6
Are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" five|strong="G4002"
sparrows|strong="G4765" given in|strong="G2316" exchange
for|strong="G1520" two|strong="G1417" farthings? and|strong="G2532"
God|strong="G2316" has|strong="G2316" every one|strong="G1520"
of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2316"
mind|strong="G2532".   7 But|strong="G0235" even|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3956" hairs|strong="G2359" of|strong="G3956"
your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776" are|strong="G3956"
numbered|strong="G0705". Have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"
fear|strong="G5399": you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3956"
of|strong="G3956" more|strong="G4183" value than|strong="G4183"
a|strong="G2532" flock of|strong="G3956" sparrows|strong="G4765".   8
And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3739"
to|strong="G3004" everyone|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3739"
gives|strong="G3004" witness to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004"
before|strong="G1715" men|strong="G0444", the|strong="G3956"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
will|strong="G2316" give|strong="G3004" witness before|strong="G1715"
the|strong="G3956" angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G5207"
God|strong="G2316".   9 But|strong="G1161" if anyone|strong="G0444"
says before|strong="G1799" men|strong="G0444" that|strong="G2316"
he|strong="G1161" has|strong="G2316" no knowledge of|strong="G2316"
me|strong="G1473", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2316"
say|strong="G1473" that|strong="G2316" I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G1473" no knowledge of|strong="G2316"
him|strong="G0444" before|strong="G1799" the|strong="G3588"
angels|strong="G0032" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316".   10
And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2532" anyone|strong="G3956"
says|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3739" word|strong="G3056"
against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444", he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" forgiveness:
but|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" says|strong="G3004" evil|strong="G0987"
words|strong="G3056" against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151", there|strong="G1161"
will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" forgiveness.
11 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" take
you|strong="G5210" before|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
Synagogues|strong="G4864" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"

authorities|strong="G1849" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
rulers|strong="G0746", take no|strong="G3361" thought|strong="G3004"
about|strong="G1909" what|strong="G5101" answers
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G5101" give|strong="G3004",
or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" you|strong="G5210"
will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004": ¹² For|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G3588" Holy|strong="G0040" Spirit|strong="G4151"
will|strong="G3739" make|strong="G1163" clear to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739"
very|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610" what|strong="G3739"
to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004". ¹³ And|strong="G1161"
one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", Master, give|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1161"
order to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G3326" brother|strong="G0080"
to|strong="G3004" make division of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
heritage with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004". ¹⁴
But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
Man|strong="G0444", who|strong="G3588" made|strong="G2525"
me|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2228" judge|strong="G2923"
or|strong="G2228" a|strong="G2228" maker of|strong="G1909" decisions
for|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"? ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", Take care to|strong="G4314" keep|strong="G5442"
yourselves|strong="G1438" free from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3956" desire for|strong="G3754" property|strong="G5225";
for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1510" man's life|strong="G2222"
is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" made|strong="G3004" up
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3956" number|strong="G3756"
of|strong="G1537" things|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3748"
he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3708". ¹⁶ And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", in|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story,
The|strong="G3588" land|strong="G5561" of|strong="G5100"
a|strong="G3004" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0444"
of|strong="G5100" great wealth was|strong="G3588"
very|strong="G0846" fertile: ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" himself|strong="G1438",
What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G5101" to|strong="G3004"
be|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160"? for|strong="G3754"
I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756"
place|strong="G4226" in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G5101"
to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G4160" all|strong="G3588"
my|strong="G1722" fruit|strong="G2590". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778"
I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" do|strong="G4160":

I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" take|strong="G2507"
down|strong="G2507" my|strong="G3956" store-houses
and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G4160" greater|strong="G3173"
ones|strong="G3173", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"
I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" put|strong="G4160"
all|strong="G3956" my|strong="G3956" grain and|strong="G2532"
my|strong="G3956" goods|strong="G0018". [19] And|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G4183" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" my|strong="G4095" soul|strong="G5590",
Soul|strong="G5590", you|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192"
a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183" amount of|strong="G3004"
goods|strong="G0018" in|strong="G1519" store, enough|strong="G4183"
for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2192" number|strong="G1473"
of|strong="G3004" years|strong="G2094"; be|strong="G2532"
at|strong="G1519" rest|strong="G0373", take|strong="G0373"
food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" wine and|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" happy. [20] But|strong="G1161" God|strong="G2316"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
You|strong="G4771" foolish|strong="G0878" one|strong="G3739",
tonight|strong="G3571" I|strong="G3739" will|strong="G2316" take
your|strong="G5101" soul|strong="G5590" from|strong="G0575"
you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G1161" who|strong="G3739"
then|strong="G1161" will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3588" owner of|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3588"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739"
you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G1510" got together? [21]
So|strong="G2532" that|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"
what|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3361" who|strong="G3588" gets
wealth for|strong="G1519" himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532"
has|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3361" wealth in|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" eyes of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". [22]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" disciples|strong="G3101",
For|strong="G1223" this|strong="G3778" reason|strong="G1223"
I|strong="G3778" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
you|strong="G5210", Take no|strong="G3361" thought|strong="G3004"
for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223" life|strong="G5590",
about|strong="G4314" what|strong="G5101" food|strong="G5315"
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G5101" take, or|strong="G3366"
for|strong="G1223" your|strong="G1223" body|strong="G4983",
how|strong="G5101" it|strong="G0846" may|strong="G3101"
be|strong="G3366" clothed. [23] Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510"
life|strong="G5590" more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183"
food|strong="G5160", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
body|strong="G4983" than|strong="G4183" its clothing|strong="G1742"?

²⁴ Give thought to|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588”
ravens|strong=”G2876”; they|strong=”G0846” do|strong=”G1510”
not|strong=”G3756” put seeds into|strong=”G2316” the|strong=”G3588”
earth, or|strong=”G3761” get together|strong=”G2532” grain;
they|strong=”G0846” have|strong=”G1510” no|strong=”G3756”
store-houses or|strong=”G3761” buildings; and|strong=”G2532”
God|strong=”G2316” gives them|strong=”G0846” their|strong=”G0846”
food: of|strong=”G2316” how|strong=”G4214” much|strong=”G4214”
greater|strong=”G3123” value are|strong=”G1510” you|strong=”G5210”
than|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” birds|strong=”G4071”! ²⁵
And|strong=”G1161” which|strong=”G5101” of|strong=”G1537”
you|strong=”G5210” by|strong=”G1537” taking thought
is|strong=”G5101” able|strong=”G1410” to|strong=”G1909” make
himself|strong=”G0846” any|strong=”G1909” taller? ²⁶
If|strong=”G1487”, then|strong=”G3767”, you|strong=”G1487”
are|strong=”G3588” not|strong=”G3761” able|strong=”G1410”
to|strong=”G1410” do|strong=”G1410” even|strong=”G3761”
that|strong=”G3767” which|strong=”G5101” is|strong=”G5101”
least|strong=”G1646”, why|strong=”G5101” are|strong=”G3588”
you|strong=”G1487” troubled about|strong=”G4012” the|strong=”G3588”
rest|strong=”G3062”? ²⁷ Give|strong=”G3004” thought|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3956” flowers: they|strong=”G0846”
do|strong=”G3004” no|strong=”G3761” work|strong=”G2872”,
they|strong=”G0846” make no|strong=”G3761” thread;
and|strong=”G1161” still I|strong=”G3778” say|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G3004” you|strong=”G5210”, Even|strong=”G3761”
Solomon|strong=”G4672”, in|strong=”G1722” all|strong=”G3956”
his|strong=”G0846” glory|strong=”G1391”, was|strong=”G3588”
not|strong=”G3761” clothed|strong=”G4016” like|strong=”G5613”
one|strong=”G1520” of|strong=”G1391” these|strong=”G3778”. ²⁸
But|strong=”G1161” if|strong=”G1487” God|strong=”G2316” gives
such|strong=”G3779” clothing to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
grass|strong=”G5528” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
field|strong=”G0068”, which|strong=”G3588” today|strong=”G4594”
is|strong=”G1510” living, and|strong=”G2532” tomorrow|strong=”G0839”
will|strong=”G2316” be|strong=”G1510” burned in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” oven, how|strong=”G4214” much|strong=”G4214”
more|strong=”G3123” will|strong=”G2316” he|strong=”G2532” give
clothing to|strong=”G1519” you|strong=”G5210”, O men
of|strong=”G2316” little faith? ²⁹ And|strong=”G2532”
do|strong=”G3361” not|strong=”G3361” give overmuch thought
to|strong=”G2212” your|strong=”G2532” food|strong=”G5315”
and|strong=”G2532” drink|strong=”G4095”, and|strong=”G2532” let
not|strong=”G3361” your|strong=”G2532” mind|strong=”G2532”
be|strong=”G2532” full of|strong=”G2532” doubts. ³⁰
For|strong=”G1063” the|strong=”G3956” nations|strong=”G1484”

of|strong="G3962" the|strong="G3956" world|strong="G2889" go
in|strong="G3956" search of|strong="G3962" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778": but|strong="G1161"
your|strong="G3956" Father|strong="G3962" has|strong="G3962"
knowledge that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G5210"
have|strong="G3748" need|strong="G5535" of|strong="G3962"
them|strong="G3754". ³¹ But|strong="G2532" let your|strong="G2532"
chief care be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2212" his|strong="G0846"
kingdom|strong="G0932", and|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778"
other|strong="G0846" things|strong="G3778" will|strong="G3778"
be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369" to|strong="G2212"
you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532" addition. ³²
Have|strong="G3748" no|strong="G3361" fear|strong="G5399",
little|strong="G3398" flock|strong="G4168", for|strong="G3754"
it|strong="G2106" is|strong="G3588" your|strong="G1325" Father's
good|strong="G2106" pleasure|strong="G2106" to|strong="G1325"
give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932". ³³ Give|strong="G1325"
what|strong="G3588" property|strong="G5225" you|strong="G5210"
have|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" exchange for|strong="G1722"
money|strong="G0905", and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
the|strong="G3588" money|strong="G0905" to|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" poor; make|strong="G4160" for|strong="G1722"
yourselves|strong="G1438" money-bags which|strong="G3699"
will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" get old|strong="G3822", wealth
stored up|strong="G1325" in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772"
which|strong="G3699" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
yours|strong="G4771" for|strong="G1722" ever, where|strong="G3699"
thieves|strong="G2812" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G1448" nor|strong="G3761" worms put|strong="G1325"
it|strong="G4160" to|strong="G2532" destruction. ³⁴
For|strong="G1063" where|strong="G3699" your|strong="G2532" wealth
is|strong="G1510", there|strong="G1563" will|strong="G1510"
your|strong="G2532" heart|strong="G2588" be|strong="G1510". ³⁵
Be|strong="G1510" ready, dressed|strong="G4024" as|strong="G2532"
for|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" journey, with|strong="G2532"
your|strong="G2532" lights burning|strong="G2545". ³⁶
And|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" like|strong="G3664"
men|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
looking|strong="G4327" for|strong="G2443" their|strong="G0846"
lord|strong="G2962", when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
comes|strong="G2064" back from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
bride-feast; so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" comes|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" door, it|strong="G0846"
will|strong="G2962" be|strong="G2532" open|strong="G0455"

to|strong = "G2443" him|strong = "G0846" quickly|strong = "G2112". [37]
Happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G3739" those|strong = "G3588"
servants|strong = "G1401" who|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3739"
watching|strong = "G1127" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
lord|strong = "G2962" comes|strong = "G2064"; truly|strong = "G0281"
I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739"
make|strong = "G4024" himself|strong = "G0846" their|strong = "G0846"
servant|strong = "G1401" and|strong = "G2532", placing
them|strong = "G0846" at|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" table,
he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G3739" come|strong = "G2064" out
and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846" food.
[38] And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2579" he|strong = "G2532"
comes|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
second|strong = "G1208" division of|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
night|strong = "G5438" or|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154", and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" watching for|strong = "G1722"
him|strong = "G2532", happy|strong = "G3107" are|strong = "G1510"
those|strong = "G3588" servants. [39] But|strong = "G1161"
be|strong = "G3778" certain of|strong = "G3624" this|strong = "G3778",
that|strong = "G3754" if|strong = "G1487" the|strong = "G3588" master
of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3624"
had|strong = "G2064" had|strong = "G2064" knowledge of|strong = "G3624"
the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G5610" when|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G3588" thief|strong = "G2812" was|strong = "G3588"
coming|strong = "G2064", he|strong = "G0846" would|strong = "G0302"
have|strong = "G0863" been|strong = "G3756" watching,
and|strong = "G1161" would|strong = "G0302" not|strong = "G3756"
have|strong = "G0863" let|strong = "G0863" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G3624" be|strong = "G3778" broken|strong = "G1358"
into|strong = "G2064". [40] So|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096"
ready|strong = "G2092": for|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G3588"
Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444"
is|strong = "G3739" coming|strong = "G2064" at|strong = "G3588"
a|strong = "G1096" time|strong = "G5610" when|strong = "G2532"
you|strong = "G5210" are|strong = "G3739" not|strong = "G3756" looking
for|strong = "G3754" him|strong = "G3739". [41] And|strong = "G2532"
Peter|strong = "G4074" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
him|strong = "G0846", Lord|strong = "G2962", are|strong = "G3956"
these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" us|strong = "G3004" only|strong = "G2532",
or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G4314" all|strong = "G3956"
men|strong = "G3956"? [42] And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G3739"
then|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"

wise|strong=”G5429” and|strong=”G2532” responsible servant
whom|strong=”G3739” his|strong=”G0846” lord|strong=”G2962”
will|strong=”G1510” put|strong=”G2525” in|strong=”G1722” control
of|strong=”G2962” his|strong=”G0846” family, to|strong=”G3004”
give|strong=”G1325” them|strong=”G0846” their|strong=”G0846” food
at|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” right|strong=”G2540”
time|strong=”G2540”? [43] Happy|strong=”G3107” is|strong=”G3739”
that|strong=”G3739” servant|strong=”G1401” who|strong=”G3739”,
when|strong=”G2064” his|strong=”G0846” lord|strong=”G2962”
comes|strong=”G2064”, is|strong=”G3739” doing|strong=”G4160”
so|strong=”G3779”. [44] Truly|strong=”G0230” I|strong=”G3754”
say|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” you|strong=”G5210”,
he|strong=”G0846” will|strong=”G3956” put|strong=”G2525”
him|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1909” control of|strong=”G1909”
all|strong=”G3956” his|strong=”G0846” goods. [45] But|strong=”G1161”
if|strong=”G1437” that|strong=”G1565” servant|strong=”G3816”
says|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” himself|strong=”G0846”,
My|strong=”G1722” lord|strong=”G2962” is|strong=”G2962”
a|strong=”G1437” long|strong=”G5549” time|strong=”G5549”
coming|strong=”G2064”; and|strong=”G2532” goes about|strong=”G1722”
giving blows to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” men-servants
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” women-servants, feasting
and|strong=”G2532” taking overmuch wine; [46] The|strong=”G3588”
lord|strong=”G2962” of|strong=”G2250” that|strong=”G3739”
servant|strong=”G1401” will|strong=”G3739” come|strong=”G2240”
at|strong=”G1722” a|strong=”G5087” time|strong=”G2250”
when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” is|strong=”G3739”
not|strong=”G3756” looking|strong=”G4328” for|strong=”G1722”
him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” at|strong=”G1722”
an|strong=”G2532” hour|strong=”G5610” when|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” is|strong=”G3739” not|strong=”G3756” ready
for|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2532”
him|strong=”G0846” cut|strong=”G1371” in|strong=”G1722” two
and|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G3739” give him|strong=”G0846”
his|strong=”G0846” part|strong=”G3313” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” fate of|strong=”G2250” those|strong=”G3588”
who|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2532” no|strong=”G3756”
faith|strong=”G3739”; [47] And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588”
servant|strong=”G1401” who|strong=”G3588” had|strong=”G3588”
knowledge of|strong=”G2962” his|strong=”G0846” lord’s
desires|strong=”G2307” and|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588”
not|strong=”G3361” ready|strong=”G2090” for|strong=”G4314”
him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532” did|strong=”G4160”
not|strong=”G3361” do|strong=”G4160” as|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588” ordered, will|strong=”G2307”

be|strong="G2532" given a|strong="G4160" great|strong="G4183"
number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G2962" blows; [48]
But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3739",
without|strong="G3361" knowledge, did|strong="G4160"
things|strong="G3956" for|strong="G3844" which|strong="G3739"
punishment is|strong="G3739" given|strong="G1325",
will|strong="G3739" get only|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4160"
small|strong="G3641" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3956"
blows|strong="G4127". The|strong="G3956" man|strong="G3361"
to|strong="G2212" whom|strong="G3739" much|strong="G4183"
is|strong="G3739" given|strong="G1325", will|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2212" give|strong="G1325"
much|strong="G4183"; if|strong="G2532" much|strong="G4183"
is|strong="G3739" given|strong="G1325" into|strong="G4160"
his|strong="G0846" care, of|strong="G3956" him|strong="G0846"
more|strong="G4183" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" requested.
[49] I|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2309" send
a|strong="G2064" fire|strong="G4442" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532"
now|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" lighted.
[50] But|strong="G1161" there|strong="G1161" is|strong="G3748"
a|strong="G2192" baptism|strong="G0908" which|strong="G3748"
I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" to|strong="G2193"
undergo|strong="G0907"; and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G4459"
am|strong="G2192" I|strong="G2532" kept|strong="G2192" back till
it|strong="G1161" is|strong="G3748" complete! [51] Is|strong="G3588"
it|strong="G3004" your|strong="G1722" opinion that|strong="G3754"
I|strong="G3754" have|strong="G2228" come|strong="G3854"
to|strong="G3004" give|strong="G1325" peace|strong="G1515"
on|strong="G1722" earth|strong="G1093"? I|strong="G3754"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
No|strong="G3780", but|strong="G0235" division|strong="G1267": [52]
For|strong="G1063" from|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3588"
time|strong="G1909", a|strong="G1510" family|strong="G3624"
of|strong="G0575" five|strong="G4002" in|strong="G1722"
one|strong="G1520" house|strong="G3624" will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909" opposite sides,
three|strong="G5140" against|strong="G1909" two|strong="G1417"
and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417" against|strong="G1909"
three|strong="G5140". [53] They|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" at|strong="G1909" war, the|strong="G3588"
father|strong="G3962" against|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909"
son|strong="G5207", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
son|strong="G5207" against|strong="G1909" his|strong="G1909"
father|strong="G3962"; mother|strong="G3384" against|strong="G1909"

daughter|strong = "G2364", and|strong = "G2532" daughter|strong = "G2364" against|strong = "G1909" mother|strong = "G3384"; mother-in-law|strong = "G3994" against|strong = "G1909" daughter-in-law|strong = "G3565", and|strong = "G2532" daughter-in-law|strong = "G3565" against|strong = "G1909" mother-in-law|strong = "G3994". ⁵⁴ Then|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", When|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752" see|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507" coming|strong = "G2064" up|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" west|strong = "G1424", straight away you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004", There|strong = "G1161" will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" rain; and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3708" is|strong = "G3588". ⁵⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" you|strong = "G3752" see a|strong = "G1096" south|strong = "G3558" wind|strong = "G3558" blowing|strong = "G4154", you|strong = "G3752" say|strong = "G3004", There|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510" heat|strong = "G2742"; and|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G3752" is|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁶ O false ones! the|strong = "G3588" face|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G1093" the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" is|strong = "G3778" clear to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4459"; how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G3778" it|strong = "G1161" that|strong = "G3778" the|strong = "G3588" signs of|strong = "G1093" these|strong = "G3778" times|strong = "G2540" are|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G2532" clear to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4459"? ⁵⁷ And|strong = "G2532" why|strong = "G5101" are|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G2532", in|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" hearts, unable to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" judges|strong = "G2919" of|strong = "G0575" what|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" right|strong = "G1342"? ⁵⁸ For|strong = "G1063" if|strong = "G5613" anyone|strong = "G0846" has|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G5613" cause|strong = "G1325" at|strong = "G1722" law|strong = "G0476" against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G4771", and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771" are|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G5217" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846" before|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" ruler|strong = "G0758", make|strong = "G1325" an|strong = "G1325" attempt, on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598", to|strong = "G1519" come to|strong = "G1519" an|strong = "G1325" agreement with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G1063" if|strong = "G5613" you|strong = "G4771" do|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3379", he|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" take you|strong = "G4771" before|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" judge|strong = "G2923" and|strong = "G2532"

the|strong="G3588" judge|strong="G2923" will|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G4771" up|strong="G1519"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" police, and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906"
you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". [59]
I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G4771", You|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
of|strong="G3004" it|strong="G2193" till you|strong="G4771"
have|strong="G2532" made|strong="G0591" payment to|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G2532" last|strong="G2078" farthing.

13Now|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" people|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" there|strong="G1722"
at|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" time|strong="G2540", gave
him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G1161" account of|strong="G5100"
how|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" blood|strong="G0129"
of|strong="G5100" some|strong="G5100" Galilaeans had|strong="G3739"
been|strong="G5100" mixed|strong="G3396" by|strong="G1722"
Pilate|strong="G4091" with|strong="G3326" their|strong="G0846"
offerings. [2] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532", in|strong="G2532"
answer|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G3956" you|strong="G3754"
of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" opinion that|strong="G3754"
these|strong="G3778" Galilaeans were|strong="G3956" worse
than|strong="G3844" all|strong="G3956" other|strong="G0846"
Galilaeans, because|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778" were|strong="G3956" done|strong="G1096"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846"? [3] I|strong="G1437"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
It|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361"
so|strong="G3361": but|strong="G0235" if|strong="G1437"
your|strong="G1437" hearts are|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361"
changed, you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3956" all|strong="G3956"
come to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G3668"
end|strong="G0622". [4] Or|strong="G2228" those|strong="G3588"
eighteen men|strong="G0444" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3956"
crushed by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" fall|strong="G4098"
of|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3956" tower|strong="G4444"
of|strong="G1909" Siloam|strong="G4611", were|strong="G3956"
they|strong="G0846" worse than|strong="G2228" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" other|strong="G3739" men|strong="G0444"
living|strong="G2730" in|strong="G1722" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"? [5]
I|strong="G1437" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", It|strong="G1437" is|strong="G3956"

not|strong="G3361" so|strong="G3361": but|strong="G0235"
if|strong="G1437" your|strong="G1437" hearts are|strong="G3956"
not|strong="G3361" changed, you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3956"
all|strong="G3956" come to|strong="G3004" an end|strong="G0622"
in|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" same|strong="G5615"
way|strong="G5615". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
made|strong="G3004" up|strong="G2064" this|strong="G3778" story
for|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846": A|strong="G2192"
certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G3778" had|strong="G2192"
a|strong="G2192" fig-tree in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" garden,
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G3004" get|strong="G2192" fruit|strong="G2590"
from|strong="G2064" it|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
there|strong="G1722" was|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756"
fruit|strong="G2590". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" gardener,
See|strong="G3708", for|strong="G4314" three|strong="G5140"
years|strong="G2094" I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532"
been|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G4314"
fruit|strong="G2590" from|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778"
tree|strong="G4808", and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" had|strong="G3739"
any|strong="G3756": let|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846"
be|strong="G2532" cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581";
why|strong="G2444" is|strong="G3778" it|strong="G0846" taking
up|strong="G2064" space? ⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", let|strong="G0863"
it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4012"
this|strong="G3778" year|strong="G2094", and|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2962" have|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" earth turned up round it|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0906" animal waste
on|strong="G4012" it|strong="G0846", to|strong="G3004" make
it|strong="G0846" fertile: ⁹ And|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1487",
after|strong="G1161" that|strong="G0846", it|strong="G0846"
has|strong="G0846" fruit|strong="G2590", it|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G3588" well|strong="G0846"; if|strong="G1487"
not|strong="G3361", let it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G3195"
cut|strong="G1581" down|strong="G1581". ¹⁰ And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321"
in|strong="G1722" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
the|strong="G3588" Synagogues|strong="G4864" on|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532"
there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192"
woman|strong="G1135" who|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2192"
had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" disease for|strong="G1519"

eighteen years|strong="G2094"; she|strong="G1135" was|strong="G1510" bent|strong="G4794", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1519" make|strong="G3361" herself straight. ¹² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708" her|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" her|strong="G0846", Woman|strong="G1135", you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" made|strong="G3004" free|strong="G0630" from|strong="G0575" your|strong="G3708" disease. ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2007" his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495" her|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" she|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G0461" straight, and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2007" praise|strong="G1392" to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" ruler of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" Synagogue|strong="G0752" was|strong="G1510" angry because|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424" had|strong="G2424" made|strong="G0611" her|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793", There|strong="G1510" are|strong="G1510" six|strong="G1803" days|strong="G2250" in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" men|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532" do|strong="G1510" work|strong="G2038": so|strong="G3767" come|strong="G2064" on|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510" made|strong="G0611" well|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521". ¹⁵ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" gave|strong="G4222" him|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2228" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", O you|strong="G5210" false men|strong="G0846"! do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756", every|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1538" of|strong="G0575" you|strong="G5210", on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521", let|strong="G3004" loose|strong="G3089" his|strong="G0846" ox|strong="G1016" and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846" ass and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3089" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" water|strong="G4222"? ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G3708" not|strong="G3756" right for|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778" daughter|strong="G2364" of|strong="G2250" Abraham|strong="G0011", who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739" been|strong="G1510" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" power of|strong="G2250" Satan|strong="G4567"

for|strong="G0575" eighteen years|strong="G2094", to|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" made free|strong="G3089" on|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521"? [17] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" against|strong="G1909"
him|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3793" shamed, and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793"
were|strong="G3793" full|strong="G3956" of|strong="G1909"
joy|strong="G5463" because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3956" great|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"
which|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3793" done|strong="G1096"
by|strong="G5259" him|strong="G0846". [18] Then|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G3664"?
what|strong="G5101" comparison may|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
make of|strong="G0932" it|strong="G0846"? [19] It|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G1510" like|strong="G3664" a|strong="G1096"
grain|strong="G2848" of|strong="G1722" mustard|strong="G4615"
seed|strong="G2848" which|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1096"
man|strong="G0444" took|strong="G2983" and|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G0906" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
garden|strong="G2779", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846"
became|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" tree|strong="G1186",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" birds|strong="G4071"
of|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772" made|strong="G1096"
their|strong="G0846" resting-places in|strong="G1722"
its|strong="G0846" branches|strong="G2798". [20] And|strong="G2532"
again|strong="G3825" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"
like|strong="G3666"? [21] It|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510"
like|strong="G3664" leaven|strong="G2219", which|strong="G3739"
a|strong="G2983" woman|strong="G1135" put|strong="G2983"
into|strong="G1519" three|strong="G5140" measures|strong="G4568"
of|strong="G1519" meal, and|strong="G1135" it|strong="G3739"
was|strong="G1510" all|strong="G3650" leavened|strong="G2220". [22]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went on|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G4160" way|strong="G2596", through|strong="G2596"
towns|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" country places,
teaching|strong="G1321" and|strong="G2532" journeying
to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414". [23] And|strong="G1161"
someone|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962", will|strong="G2962"
only|strong="G1487" a|strong="G3004" small|strong="G3641"

number|strong="G0846" have|strong="G5100" salvation|strong="G4982"?
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", ²⁴ Do|strong="G3004"
your|strong="G2532" best to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G1525"
in|strong="G2532" by|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588"
narrow|strong="G4728" door|strong="G2374", for|strong="G3754"
I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", A|strong="G1525" number|strong="G4771"
will|strong="G4183" make|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3588" attempt
to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532",
but|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" not|strong="G3756"
be|strong="G2532" able|strong="G2480" to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G3004" so|strong="G2532". ²⁵ When|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" master|strong="G2962" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3617" has|strong="G2962"
got|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374" has|strong="G2962"
been|strong="G1510" shut, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G5210",
still|strong="G2476" outside|strong="G1854", give|strong="G3004" blows
on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" door|strong="G2374",
saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", let|strong="G1510"
us|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2532"; he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G1510" make|strong="G2476" answer|strong="G0611"
and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0575"
where|strong="G4159" you|strong="G5210" come|strong="G1510"
from|strong="G0575". ²⁶ Then|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"
will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2249"
have|strong="G2532" taken food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532"
drink|strong="G4095" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771",
and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" were|strong="G3588"
teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" our|strong="G2532"
streets|strong="G4116". ²⁷ But|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G1510" say|strong="G3004", Truly, I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0575"
you|strong="G5210" or|strong="G2532" where|strong="G4159"
you|strong="G5210" come|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0575";
go|strong="G0868" away|strong="G0868" from|strong="G0575"
me|strong="G3004", you|strong="G5210" workers|strong="G2040"
of|strong="G0575" evil|strong="G0093". ²⁸ There|strong="G1563"
will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G1510" weeping|strong="G2805"
and|strong="G2532" cries of|strong="G0932" sorrow
when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210" see|strong="G3708"
Abraham|strong="G0011", Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532"
Jacob|strong="G2384", and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396", in|strong="G1722"

the|strong="G3956" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316", but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"
yourselves|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" shut
outside|strong="G1854". [29] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" east|strong="G0395" and|strong="G2532"
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" west|strong="G1424",
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" north|strong="G1005"
and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
south|strong="G3558", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G0347"
their|strong="G2532" places in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". [30]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" last|strong="G2078"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" first|strong="G4413",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" last|strong="G2078". [31]
At|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3754" time|strong="G5610",
certain|strong="G5100" Pharisees|strong="G5330" came|strong="G4334"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198" away|strong="G1831"
from|strong="G1831" this|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1722",
because|strong="G3754" Herod's purpose|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G5100" to|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0615"
you|strong="G4771" to|strong="G3004" death|strong="G0615". [32]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" fox|strong="G0258",
I|strong="G2532" send|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" evil spirits
and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G3708" works of|strong="G3004" mercy
today|strong="G4594" and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839",
and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G4198" the|strong="G3588"
third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G4594" my|strong="G3708" work
will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532" complete|strong="G5048". [33]
But|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192"
to|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1210"
my|strong="G3754" way|strong="G4198" today|strong="G4594"
and|strong="G2532" tomorrow|strong="G0839" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" third day|strong="G4594", for|strong="G3754"
it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" right
for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G2192" prophet|strong="G4396"
to|strong="G2532" come to|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2192"
death|strong="G0622" outside|strong="G1854"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419". [34] O Jerusalem|strong="G2419",
Jerusalem|strong="G2419", putting to|strong="G4314"
death|strong="G0615" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396",
and|strong="G2532" stoning|strong="G3036" those|strong="G3588"

who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" sent|strong="G0649" to|strong="G4314" her|strong="G0846"! again|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" again|strong="G2532" would|strong="G0846" I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" taken your|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043" to|strong="G4314" myself|strong="G0846", as|strong="G1438" a|strong="G3739" bird takes her|strong="G0846" young ones under|strong="G5259" her|strong="G0846" wings|strong="G4420", but|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" would|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3756"! ³⁵ Now|strong="G1161" see|strong="G3708", your|strong="G2962" house|strong="G3624" is|strong="G2962" waste, and|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", You|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2962" not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G3708" me|strong="G3004" again|strong="G2193" till you|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3708" blessing|strong="G2127" on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G3708" who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962".

14And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G3624" the|strong="G3588" chief Pharisees|strong="G5330" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521", to|strong="G1519" have|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1096" meal|strong="G0740", they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" watching|strong="G3906" him|strong="G0846". ² And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0444" was|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1510" who|strong="G0444" had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" disease. ³ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424", answering|strong="G0611", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" scribes and|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330", Is|strong="G3588" it|strong="G1161" right to|strong="G4314" make|strong="G3756" people|strong="G3588" well|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" Sabbath|strong="G4521" or|strong="G2228" not|strong="G3756"? ⁴ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" nothing. And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made him|strong="G0846" well|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0630". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", Which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G5207" you|strong="G5210", whose|strong="G5101"

ox|strong="G1016" or|strong="G2228" ass has|strong="G5101" got
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2228" water-hole, will|strong="G5101"
not|strong="G3756" straight away get him|strong="G0846"
out|strong="G1438" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
Sabbath|strong="G4521"? ⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" answer to|strong="G4314"
that|strong="G3778" question. ⁷ And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" gave teaching in|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
form of|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story to|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" guests|strong="G2564" who|strong="G3588" came
to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" feast, when|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" saw how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G0846" took
the|strong="G3588" best seats; saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", ⁸ When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" get
a|strong="G1510" request to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1510"
to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" feast|strong="G1062",
do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" take|strong="G2625"
the|strong="G3588" best seat, for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510"
more|strong="G1784" important man|strong="G5100"
than|strong="G3361" you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G5100"
be|strong="G1510" coming, ⁹ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" giver of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" feast
will|strong="G3778" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
Give|strong="G1325" your|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117"
to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778";
and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771", with|strong="G3326"
shame|strong="G0152", will|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G3004" take the|strong="G3588" lowest seat. ¹⁰
But|strong="G0235" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771"
come|strong="G2064", go|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2064" take
the|strong="G3956" lowest seat, so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G3956" giver of|strong="G1799"
the|strong="G3956" feast comes|strong="G2064", he|strong="G3004"
may|strong="G2443" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G4771", Friend|strong="G5384", come|strong="G2064"
up|strong="G1519" higher|strong="G0511"; and|strong="G2064"
then|strong="G5119" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510"
have|strong="G1510" honour in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" eyes
of|strong="G1799" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
others|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510"
there|strong="G1510". ¹¹ For|strong="G3754" every|strong="G3956"
man who|strong="G3588" gives himself|strong="G1438"
a|strong="G2532" high place will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" put
down, but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" takes
a|strong="G2532" low|strong="G5013" place will|strong="G3956"

be|strong="G2532" lifted|strong="G5312" up. [12] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" master of|strong="G0080" the|strong="G3588"
house, When|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771" give|strong="G4160"
a|strong="G1096" feast, do|strong="G4160" not|strong="G3361" send
for|strong="G2228" your|strong="G4160" friends|strong="G5384"
and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G4160" brothers|strong="G0080"
and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G4160" family or|strong="G2228"
your|strong="G4160" neighbours who|strong="G3588"
have|strong="G2532" wealth, for|strong="G2228" they|strong="G0846"
may|strong="G2532" give|strong="G4160" a|strong="G1096" feast
for|strong="G2228" you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532"
so|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G2532"
get|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" reward. [13] But|strong="G0235"
when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G3752" give|strong="G4160"
a|strong="G4160" feast, send for|strong="G0235" the|strong="G4160"
poor|strong="G4434" and|strong="G4160" the|strong="G4160"
blind|strong="G5185" and|strong="G4160" those who are broken
in|strong="G4160" body: [14] And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771"
will|strong="G1510" have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" blessing,
because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510" able|strong="G2192"
to|strong="G2532" give you|strong="G4771" any|strong="G3756"
payment, and|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510"
get|strong="G2192" your|strong="G2192" reward when|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" upright|strong="G1342" come|strong="G1510"
back|strong="G0467" from|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" dead.
[15] And|strong="G1161", hearing|strong="G0191" these|strong="G3778"
words|strong="G0191", one|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0932"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3778"
at|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" with|strong="G1722"
him|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", Happy|strong="G3107" is|strong="G2316"
the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G3778" who|strong="G3588"
will|strong="G2316" be|strong="G2316" a|strong="G0191" guest
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". [16] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", A|strong="G4160" certain|strong="G5100"
man|strong="G0444" gave|strong="G4160" a|strong="G4160"
great|strong="G3173" feast, and|strong="G2532" sent word
of|strong="G5100" it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G4160" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G5100"
people|strong="G0444". [17] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5610" had|strong="G1510"
come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649"

his|strong="G0846" servants|strong="G1401" to|strong="G3004"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
Come|strong="G2064", for|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3588"
things|strong="G0846" are|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532"
ready|strong="G2092". [18] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
all|strong="G3956" gave reasons why they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3956" not|strong="G2532" able|strong="G2192"
to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G1831". The|strong="G3956"
first|strong="G4413" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192"
got|strong="G1831" a|strong="G2192" new field|strong="G0068",
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588"
necessary|strong="G0318" for|strong="G1520" me|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" go|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1473"
am|strong="G2192" full|strong="G3956" of|strong="G0575" regret
that|strong="G3004" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G2192" unable
to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G1831". [19] And|strong="G2532"
another|strong="G2087" said|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G2192" got some|strong="G3004" cattle,
and|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G2192"
going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G0059"
a|strong="G2192" test|strong="G1381" of|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846": I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G2192"
full|strong="G2192" of|strong="G3004" regret that|strong="G3004"
I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G2192" unable to|strong="G3004" come.
[20] And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G2087" said|strong="G3004",
I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
married|strong="G1060", and|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"
able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G3004" come|strong="G2064". [21]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1401"
came|strong="G1831" back|strong="G1519" and|strong="G2532" gave
his|strong="G0846" master|strong="G2962" an|strong="G2532" account
of|strong="G2962" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778".
Then|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" master|strong="G2962"
of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3617"
was|strong="G3588" angry|strong="G3710" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
servant|strong="G1401", Go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
quickly|strong="G5030" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
streets|strong="G4505" of|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588"
town|strong="G4172" and|strong="G2532" get|strong="G1831"
the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434", the|strong="G3588"
blind|strong="G5185", and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3778" broken in|strong="G1519"

body|strong="G1519". [22] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
servant|strong="G1401" said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962",
your|strong="G2962" orders have|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510"
done|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" still|strong="G2089"
there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" room|strong="G5117". [23]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
servant|strong="G1401", Go|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" roads|strong="G3598"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" fields, and|strong="G2532"
make them|strong="G3004" come|strong="G1831" in|strong="G1519",
so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" my|strong="G1525"
house|strong="G3624" may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" full. [24]
For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754"
not|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0435"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
requested to|strong="G3004" come will|strong="G3748"
have|strong="G3748" a|strong="G3004" taste|strong="G1089"
of|strong="G0435" my|strong="G3754" feast. [25] Now|strong="G1161"
a|strong="G3793" great|strong="G4183" number|strong="G3793"
of|strong="G3004" people|strong="G3793" went with|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G0846". [26] And|strong="G2532" turning round,
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G5100"
man|strong="G5100" comes|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
me|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3962"
not|strong="G3756" hate|strong="G3404" for|strong="G4314"
his|strong="G0846" father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532"
mother|strong="G3384" and|strong="G2532" wife|strong="G1135"
and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043" and|strong="G2532"
brothers|strong="G0080" and|strong="G2532" sisters|strong="G0079",
and|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532" for|strong="G4314"
his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590", he|strong="G2532"
may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1510"
my|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101". [27]
Whoever|strong="G3748" does|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" take
up|strong="G2064" his|strong="G1438" cross|strong="G4716"
and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694"
me|strong="G1473" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
be|strong="G1510" my|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101". [28]
For|strong="G1063" which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537"
you|strong="G5210", desiring|strong="G2309" to|strong="G1519" put
up|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2192" tower|strong="G4444",
does|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3780" first|strong="G4413" give
much thought to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" price,

if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G1487" will|strong="G5101"
have|strong="G2192" enough to|strong="G1519" make it|strong="G3618"
complete|strong="G0535"? [29] For|strong="G2443" fear
that|strong="G2443" if|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" makes
a|strong="G5087" start|strong="G0756" and|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361" able|strong="G2480"
to|strong="G2443" go on|strong="G0846" with|strong="G2532"
it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3956" end,
all|strong="G3956" who|strong="G3588" see|strong="G2334"
it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3956" be|strong="G2532" laughing
at|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846", [30] And|strong="G2532"
saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G0444"
made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" start|strong="G0756"
at|strong="G3588" building|strong="G3618" and|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G2480"
to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G3756" it|strong="G3778" complete.
[31] Or|strong="G2228" what|strong="G5101" king|strong="G0935",
going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" war|strong="G4171"
with|strong="G3326" another|strong="G2087" king|strong="G0935",
will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3780" first|strong="G4413" take
thought if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" strong|strong="G1415" enough|strong="G1415",
with|strong="G3326" ten|strong="G1176" thousand|strong="G5505"
men|strong="G4413", to|strong="G1519" keep off him|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3588" comes|strong="G2064" against|strong="G1909"
him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G3326" twenty|strong="G1501"
thousand|strong="G5505"? [32] Or|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510"
still|strong="G2089" a|strong="G1510" great distance
away|strong="G0649", he|strong="G0846" sends|strong="G0649"
representatives requesting|strong="G2065" conditions of|strong="G3588"
peace|strong="G1515". [33] And|strong="G3956" so|strong="G3767"
whoever|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
ready|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410" give|strong="G0657"
up|strong="G0657" all|strong="G3956" he|strong="G3739"
has|strong="G3739" may|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3756"
be|strong="G1510" my|strong="G3956" disciple|strong="G3101". [34]
For|strong="G1722" salt|strong="G0217" is|strong="G5101"
good|strong="G2570", but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"
the|strong="G3588" taste goes from|strong="G1722" it|strong="G1437",
of|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" use is|strong="G5101"
it|strong="G1437"? [35] It|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510"
no|strong="G3777" good|strong="G1510" for|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093" or|strong="G3777"
for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G0906"
of|strong="G1093" waste; no|strong="G3777" one|strong="G3588"

has|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" use|strong="G2192"
for|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846". He|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3588" has|strong="G2192" ears|strong="G3775",
let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G0191"
ear|strong="G3775".

15Now|strong="G1161" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
tax-farmers and|strong="G2532" sinners|strong="G0268"
came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448" to|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". [2]
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330"
and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" were|strong="G3778" angry,
saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778"
gives|strong="G3004" approval to|strong="G3004"
sinners|strong="G0268", and|strong="G2532" takes food
with|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". [3] And|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" story
for|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", [4]
What|strong="G5101" man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G1537"
you|strong="G5210", having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
hundred|strong="G1540" sheep|strong="G4263", if|strong="G2532"
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" gets loose
and|strong="G2532" goes|strong="G4198" away|strong="G4198",
will|strong="G5101" not|strong="G3756" let the|strong="G3588"
ninety-nine|strong="G1768" be|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" waste land by|strong="G1722"
themselves|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"
after|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" wandering
one|strong="G1520", till he|strong="G2532" sees where|strong="G1722"
it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G5101"? [5] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" has|strong="G2532" got
it|strong="G0846" again|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" takes
it|strong="G0846" in|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" arms
with|strong="G1909" joy|strong="G5463". [6] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gets back|strong="G1519"
to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3624",
he|strong="G2532" sends for|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"
neighbours and|strong="G2532" friends|strong="G5384",
saying|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
Be|strong="G2532" glad with|strong="G2532" me|strong="G3004",
for|strong="G1519" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" got
back|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3754" sheep|strong="G4263"
which|strong="G3748" had|strong="G3748" gone away|strong="G0622".
[7] I|strong="G3754" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3754" even so|strong="G3779"

there|strong = "G1510" will|strong = "G1510" be|strong = "G1510"
more|strong = "G3756" joy|strong = "G5479" in|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772" when|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G1520"
sinner|strong = "G0268" is|strong = "G1510" turned away
from|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G1909" wrongdoing,
than|strong = "G2228" for|strong = "G3754" ninety-nine|strong = "G1768"
good|strong = "G1510" men|strong = "G1342", who|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532"
of|strong = "G1520" a|strong = "G2192" change of|strong = "G1520" heart. ⁸
Or|strong = "G2228" what|strong = "G5101" woman|strong = "G1135",
having|strong = "G2192" ten|strong = "G1176" bits of|strong = "G1520"
silver|strong = "G1406", if|strong = "G1437" one|strong = "G1520" bit
has|strong = "G2192" gone from|strong = "G2228" her|strong = "G1437"
hands, will|strong = "G5101" not|strong = "G3780" get|strong = "G2192"
a|strong = "G2192" light|strong = "G0681", and|strong = "G2532" go through
her|strong = "G1437" house|strong = "G3614", searching|strong = "G2212"
with|strong = "G2532" care till she|strong = "G1437" sees
it|strong = "G1437"? ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
she|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G2147"
again|strong = "G2532", she|strong = "G3739" gets her|strong = "G3754"
friends|strong = "G5384" and|strong = "G2532" neighbours
together|strong = "G4779", saying|strong = "G3004", Be|strong = "G2532"
glad with|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3004", for|strong = "G3754"
I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" got back the|strong = "G3588" bit
of|strong = "G3004" silver|strong = "G1406" which|strong = "G3739"
had|strong = "G3739" gone from|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G3004". ¹⁰
Even so|strong = "G3779", I|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G1096"
is|strong = "G2316" joy|strong = "G5479" among|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" angels|strong = "G0032" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316", when|strong = "G1096" one|strong = "G1520"
sinner|strong = "G0268" is|strong = "G2316" turned|strong = "G1096" away
from|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G1909" wrongdoing. ¹¹
And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004",
A|strong = "G2192" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G0444"
had|strong = "G2192" two|strong = "G1417" sons|strong = "G5207": ¹²
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" younger|strong = "G3501"
of|strong = "G3962" them|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962",
Father|strong = "G3962", give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325"
that|strong = "G3004" part|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G3962"
your|strong = "G2532" property which|strong = "G3588"
will|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" mine|strong = "G1473".
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G3004" division
of|strong = "G3962" his|strong = "G0846" goods|strong = "G0979"
between|strong = "G0846" them|strong = "G0846". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"

not|strong="G3756" long|strong="G4183" after|strong="G3326",
the|strong="G3956" younger|strong="G3501" son|strong="G5207" got
together|strong="G4863" everything|strong="G3956"
which|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" his|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" took a|strong="G2532" journey|strong="G0589"
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" far-away
country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1563"
all|strong="G3956" his|strong="G0846" money|strong="G0846"
went|strong="G0589" in|strong="G1519" foolish living|strong="G2198".
¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532"
everything|strong="G3956" was|strong="G3588" gone,
there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G3588" no food to|strong="G0757"
be|strong="G1096" had|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2596"
that|strong="G1565" country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2596"
need|strong="G5302". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G4198" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992"
himself|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" hands
of|strong="G1520" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G0846" of|strong="G1520"
that|strong="G1565" country|strong="G5561", and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992" him|strong="G0846"
into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" fields|strong="G0068"
to|strong="G1519" give the|strong="G3588" pigs|strong="G5519"
their|strong="G0846" food. ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" so|strong="G2532"
great was|strong="G3739" his|strong="G0846" need that|strong="G3739"
he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G3762" have|strong="G2532"
been|strong="G2532" glad to|strong="G2532" take the|strong="G3588"
pigs' food, and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762"
gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" anything|strong="G3762". ¹⁷
But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1438"
senses|strong="G1438", he|strong="G1161" said|strong="G5346",
What|strong="G3588" numbers of|strong="G3962" my father's servants
have|strong="G4052" bread|strong="G0740" enough|strong="G4052",
and|strong="G1161" more|strong="G4052", while|strong="G1161"
I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" near|strong="G1519"
to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G0622" here|strong="G5602" through
need of|strong="G3962" food|strong="G0740"! ¹⁸ I|strong="G1473"
will|strong="G2532" get|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450"
and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"
my|strong="G3004" father|strong="G3962", and|strong="G2532"
will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
him|strong="G0846", Father|strong="G3962", I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G2532" done wrong, against|strong="G4314"
heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"

your|strong=”G2532” eyes: [19] I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1510”
no|strong=”G3765” longer|strong=”G3765” good|strong=”G1510” enough
to|strong=”G4160” be|strong=”G1510” named|strong=”G2564”
your|strong=”G4160” son|strong=”G5207”: make|strong=”G4160”
me|strong=”G1473” like|strong=”G5613” one|strong=”G1520”
of|strong=”G5207” your|strong=”G4160” servants. [20]
And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” got|strong=”G0450”
up|strong=”G0450” and|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G2064”
to|strong=”G4314” his|strong=”G0846” father|strong=”G3962”.
But|strong=”G1161” while|strong=”G0846” he|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G3588” still|strong=”G2089” far|strong=”G3112”
away|strong=”G0568”, his|strong=”G0846” father|strong=”G3962”
saw|strong=”G3708” him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G3588” moved|strong=”G4697” with|strong=”G4314”
pity|strong=”G4697” for|strong=”G1909” him|strong=”G0846”
and|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G2064” quickly and|strong=”G2532”
took him|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1909” his|strong=”G0846” arms
and|strong=”G2532” gave him|strong=”G0846” a|strong=”G3708”
kiss|strong=”G2705”. [21] And|strong=”G2532” his|strong=”G0846”
son|strong=”G5207” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519”
him|strong=”G0846”, Father|strong=”G3962”, I|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G1510” done wrong, against|strong=”G1519”
heaven|strong=”G3772” and|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1519”
your|strong=”G2532” eyes: I|strong=”G2532” am|strong=”G1510”
no|strong=”G3765” longer|strong=”G3765” good|strong=”G1510” enough
to|strong=”G1519” be|strong=”G1510” named|strong=”G3004”
your|strong=”G2532” son|strong=”G5207”. [22] But|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” father|strong=”G3962” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G0846” servants|strong=”G1401”, Get
out|strong=”G1627” the|strong=”G3588” first|strong=”G4413”
robe|strong=”G4749” quickly|strong=”G5036”, and|strong=”G2532”
put|strong=”G1325” it|strong=”G0846” on|strong=”G1519”
him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” put|strong=”G1325”
a|strong=”G1325” ring|strong=”G1146” on|strong=”G1519”
his|strong=”G0846” hand|strong=”G5495” and|strong=”G2532”
shoes|strong=”G5266” on|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G0846”
feet|strong=”G4228”: [23] And|strong=”G2532” get the|strong=”G3588” fat
young ox and|strong=”G2532” put it|strong=”G5342” to|strong=”G2532”
death, and|strong=”G2532” let us have|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G2532”
feast, and|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” glad|strong=”G2165”. [24]
For|strong=”G3754” this|strong=”G3778”, my|strong=”G3754”
son|strong=”G5207”, who|strong=”G3588” was|strong=”G1510”
dead|strong=”G3498”, is|strong=”G1510” living|strong=”G2165”
again|strong=”G0326”; he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G1510” gone
away|strong=”G0622” from|strong=”G0757” me|strong=”G1473”,
and|strong=”G2532” has|strong=”G3778” come|strong=”G1510” back.

And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" full
of|strong = "G5207" joy.　[25]　Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
older|strong = "G4245" son|strong = "G5207" was|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" field|strong = "G0068":
and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532"
came|strong = "G2064" near|strong = "G1448" the|strong = "G3588"
house|strong = "G3614", the|strong = "G3588" sounds of|strong = "G5207"
music|strong = "G4858" and|strong = "G2532" dancing|strong = "G5525"
came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064" his|strong = "G0846"
ears|strong = "G0191".　[26]　And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent
for|strong = "G1520" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520"
the|strong = "G3588" servants|strong = "G3816", questioning
him|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G3588" what|strong = "G5101"
it|strong = "G3778" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510".　[27]
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Your|strong = "G2532"
brother|strong = "G0080" has|strong = "G3962" come|strong = "G2240";
and|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962"
has|strong = "G3962" had|strong = "G3748" the|strong = "G3588" young ox
put to|strong = "G3004" death because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
has|strong = "G3962" come|strong = "G2240" back|strong = "G0618" safely.
[28]　But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
angry|strong = "G3710" and|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G0846"
not|strong = "G3756" go|strong = "G1831" in|strong = "G2532";
and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962"
came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" and|strong = "G2532" made
a|strong = "G1525" request to|strong = "G2309" him|strong = "G0846"
to|strong = "G2309" come|strong = "G1831" in|strong = "G2532".　[29]
But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G0611"
answer|strong = "G0611" and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" father|strong = "G3962",
See|strong = "G3708", all|strong = "G3588" these|strong = "G3588"
years|strong = "G2094" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532"
been|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G3708" servant, doing
your|strong = "G3708" orders|strong = "G1785" in|strong = "G2532"
everything:　and|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771"
never|strong = "G3763" gave|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325"
even|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G3708" young|strong = "G2056"
goat|strong = "G2056" so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
I|strong = "G1473" might|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G3708" feast with|strong = "G3326" my|strong = "G3708"
friends|strong = "G5384":　[30]　But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3753"
this|strong = "G3778" your|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G5207"
came|strong = "G2064", who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G3778" been
wasting your|strong = "G3588" property with|strong = "G3326" bad
women|strong = "G0846", you|strong = "G4771" put to|strong = "G2064"

death the|strong="G3588" fat young ox for|strong="G2064"
him|strong="G0846". [31] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
Son|strong="G5043", you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" at|strong="G1161"
all|strong="G3956" times|strong="G3842", and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1510"
is|strong="G1510" yours|strong="G4771". [32] But|strong="G1161"
it|strong="G2147" was|strong="G1510" right to|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1510" glad|strong="G5463" and|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2532" have|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" feast;
for|strong="G3754" this|strong="G3778" your|strong="G2532"
brother|strong="G0080", who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510"
dead|strong="G3498", is|strong="G1510" living|strong="G2198"
again|strong="G2532"; he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" gone
away|strong="G0622" and|strong="G2532" has|strong="G3778"
come|strong="G1510" back.

16And|strong="G2532" another|strong="G5100" time
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", There|strong="G1510"
was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G2192" certain|strong="G5100"
man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G5100" great wealth
who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" servant;
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846"
that|strong="G3739" this|strong="G3778" servant was|strong="G1510"
wasting his|strong="G0846" goods. [2] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" sent for|strong="G1063" him|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G5101" this|strong="G3778" which|strong="G5101"
is|strong="G5101" said|strong="G3004" about|strong="G4012"
you|strong="G4771"? give|strong="G0591" me|strong="G3004"
an|strong="G0591" account|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056"
all|strong="G3588" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532" done,
for|strong="G1063" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G5101"
no|strong="G3756" longer|strong="G2089" be|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" manager|strong="G3621" of|strong="G3056"
my|strong="G0191" property. [3] And|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" servant said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
himself|strong="G1438", What|strong="G5101" am|strong="G2480"
I|strong="G1473" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160"
now|strong="G1161" that|strong="G3754" my|strong="G1722"
lord|strong="G2962" takes|strong="G0851" away|strong="G0851"
my|strong="G1722" position? I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G3748"

not|strong="G3756" enough|strong="G2480" strength for|strong="G3754" working|strong="G4160" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" fields, and|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" would|strong="G2962" be|strong="G2962" shamed if|strong="G3748" I|strong="G1473" made|strong="G4160" requests for|strong="G3754" money from|strong="G0575" people|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" streets. ⁴ I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" come|strong="G1097" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G4160" decision what|strong="G5101" to|strong="G1519" do|strong="G4160", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" when|strong="G3752" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" put|strong="G4160" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" my|strong="G4160" position they|strong="G3752" will|strong="G5101" take|strong="G1209" me|strong="G1473" into|strong="G1519" their|strong="G1438" houses. ⁵ And|strong="G2532" sending for|strong="G1520" every|strong="G1538" one|strong="G1520" who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" debt to|strong="G3004" his|strong="G1438" lord|strong="G2962" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" first|strong="G4413", What|strong="G3588" is|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" amount of|strong="G2962" your|strong="G2962" debt to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G3004" lord|strong="G2962"? ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3004" hundred|strong="G1540" measures|strong="G0943" of|strong="G3004" oil|strong="G1637". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Take|strong="G1209" your|strong="G2532" account straight away and|strong="G2532" put down|strong="G2523" fifty|strong="G4004". ⁷ Then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" another|strong="G2087", What|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" amount of|strong="G3004" your|strong="G2532" debt? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G3004" hundred|strong="G1540" measures|strong="G2884" of|strong="G3004" grain|strong="G4621". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Take|strong="G1209" your|strong="G2532" account and|strong="G2532" put down|strong="G1125" eighty|strong="G3589". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G4160" lord|strong="G2962" was|strong="G1510" pleased with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" false servant, because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" wise|strong="G5429"; for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" this|strong="G3778" world|strong="G0165" are|strong="G1510" wiser in|strong="G1519" relation|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G1438" generation|strong="G1074" than|strong="G5228" the|strong="G3588" sons|strong="G5207"

of|strong = "G5207" light|strong = "G5457". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G1519"
you|strong = "G5210", Make|strong = "G4160" friends|strong = "G5384"
for|strong = "G1519" yourselves|strong = "G1438" through|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G3588" wealth|strong = "G3126" of|strong = "G1537"
this|strong = "G3588" life, so|strong = "G2443" that|strong = "G2443"
when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G4160" comes|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G1519" an|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G1519",
you|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
taken|strong = "G1209" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
eternal|strong = "G0166" resting-places. ¹⁰ He|strong = "G2532"
who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" true in|strong = "G1722"
a|strong = "G1510" little|strong = "G1646", is|strong = "G1510" true
in|strong = "G1722" much|strong = "G4183"; he|strong = "G2532"
who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G1510" false in|strong = "G1722"
small|strong = "G1646" things|strong = "G4183", is|strong = "G1510" false
in|strong = "G1722" great|strong = "G4183". ¹¹ If|strong = "G1487",
then|strong = "G3767", you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1096"
not|strong = "G3756" been|strong = "G1096" true|strong = "G0228"
in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1487" use of|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" wealth|strong = "G3126" of|strong = "G1722"
this|strong = "G3588" life, who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G5101"
give|strong = "G1096" into|strong = "G1096" your|strong = "G1487" care
the|strong = "G3588" true|strong = "G0228" wealth|strong = "G3126"? ¹²
And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" you|strong = "G5210"
have|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" been|strong = "G1096" true
in|strong = "G1722" your|strong = "G1487" care of|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" property of|strong = "G1722" other|strong = "G0245"
people|strong = "G3588", who|strong = "G3588" will|strong = "G5101"
give|strong = "G1325" you|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G1096"
which|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G5101" yours|strong = "G4771"? ¹³
No|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G1520" may|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2228" servant|strong = "G3610"
to|strong = "G1410" two|strong = "G1417" masters|strong = "G2962":
for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2316"
have|strong = "G2532" hate|strong = "G3404" for|strong = "G1063"
the|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G1520" and|strong = "G2532"
love|strong = "G0025" for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588"
other|strong = "G2087"; or|strong = "G2228" he|strong = "G2532"
will|strong = "G2316" keep to|strong = "G1410" the|strong = "G3588"
one|strong = "G1520" and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
no|strong = "G3756" respect|strong = "G3762" for|strong = "G1063"
the|strong = "G3588" other|strong = "G2087". You|strong = "G2532"
may|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" servants
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" and|strong = "G2532"
of|strong = "G2316" wealth|strong = "G3126". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"

the|strong = "G3956" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", who|strong = "G3588"
had|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G0191" great|strong = "G3956" love
of|strong = "G3956" money|strong = "G5366", hearing|strong = "G0191"
these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", were|strong = "G3956"
making sport of|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846".   15
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
You|strong = "G5210" take|strong = "G1097" care to|strong = "G3004" seem
right in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G2316"
men|strong = "G0444", but|strong = "G1161" God|strong = "G2316" sees
your|strong = "G2532" hearts|strong = "G2588": and|strong = "G2532"
those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846" which|strong = "G3748"
are|strong = "G1510" important in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
opinion of|strong = "G2316" men|strong = "G0444", are|strong = "G1510" evil
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316".   16 The|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551"
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396"
were|strong = "G3956" till John|strong = "G2491": but|strong = "G2532"
then|strong = "G2532" came the|strong = "G3956"
preaching|strong = "G2097" of|strong = "G0932" the|strong = "G3956"
kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316",
and|strong = "G2532" everyone|strong = "G3956" makes his|strong = "G0846"
way|strong = "G3956" into|strong = "G1519" it|strong = "G0846"
by|strong = "G0575" force.   17 But|strong = "G1161"
heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"
will|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532"
an|strong = "G1510" end before|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588"
smallest|strong = "G1520" letter|strong = "G2762" of|strong = "G3551"
the|strong = "G3588" law|strong = "G3551" may|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G1510" dropped out|strong = "G1510".   18
Everyone|strong = "G3956" who|strong = "G3588" puts
away|strong = "G0630" his|strong = "G0846" wife|strong = "G1135"
and|strong = "G2532" takes another|strong = "G2087", is|strong = "G3588"
a|strong = "G2532" false husband|strong = "G0435": and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
married|strong = "G1060" to|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
woman|strong = "G1135" whose|strong = "G0846" husband|strong = "G0435"
has|strong = "G2532" put her|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G0630",
is|strong = "G3588" no true husband|strong = "G0435" to|strong = "G2532"
her|strong = "G0846".   19 Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1510"
was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100"
man|strong = "G0444" of|strong = "G2250" great wealth,
who|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510" dressed|strong = "G1737"
in|strong = "G2596" fair clothing of|strong = "G2250"
purple|strong = "G4209" and|strong = "G2532" delicate
linen|strong = "G1040", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" shining
and|strong = "G2532" glad|strong = "G2165" every|strong = "G2596"

day|strong="G2250". [20] And|strong="G1161" a|strong="G0906" certain|strong="G5100" poor|strong="G4434" man|strong="G5100", named|strong="G3686" Lazarus|strong="G2976", was|strong="G3588" stretched out|strong="G0906" at|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846" door, full of|strong="G3686" wounds, [21] Desiring the|strong="G3588" broken bits of|strong="G0575" food|strong="G5132" which|strong="G3588" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" table|strong="G5132" of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G4145" of|strong="G0575" wealth; and|strong="G2532" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" dogs|strong="G2965" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" put their|strong="G0846" tongues on|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" wounds. [22] And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" time the|strong="G3588" poor|strong="G4434" man|strong="G4145" came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" end|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" angels|strong="G0032" took|strong="G1096" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" Abraham's breast. And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" man|strong="G4145" of|strong="G3588" wealth came|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" end|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" put|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" earth. [23] And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" hell|strong="G0086", being|strong="G5225" in|strong="G1722" great|strong="G3113" pain, lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869" his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" Abraham|strong="G0011", far|strong="G3588" away|strong="G0575", and|strong="G2532" Lazarus|strong="G2976" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" breast. [24] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave a|strong="G3004" cry and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962" Abraham|strong="G0011", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1722" me|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" send|strong="G3992" Lazarus|strong="G2976", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992" the|strong="G3588" end|strong="G0206" of|strong="G3962" his|strong="G0846" finger|strong="G1147" in|strong="G1722" water|strong="G5204" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992" it|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" tongue|strong="G1100", for|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G3600" cruelly burning in|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778" flame|strong="G5395". [25] But|strong="G1161" Abraham|strong="G0011" said|strong="G3004", Keep in|strong="G1722" mind|strong="G2532", my|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5043", that|strong="G3754" when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" were|strong="G3588" living|strong="G2222", you|strong="G4771" had|strong="G3748" your|strong="G2532" good|strong="G0018"

things|strong="G0018", while|strong="G1722" Lazarus|strong="G2976"
had|strong="G3748" evil|strong="G2556" things|strong="G0018":
but|strong="G1161" now|strong="G1161", he|strong="G2532"
is|strong="G0018" comforted|strong="G3870" and|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" pain. ²⁶
And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" addition, there|strong="G1564"
is|strong="G3778" a|strong="G2532" deep division fixed|strong="G4741"
between|strong="G3342" us|strong="G1722" and|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G5210", so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3704"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" might|strong="G1410" go
from|strong="G3361" here|strong="G1759" to|strong="G4314"
you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G3956" not|strong="G3361"
able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G4314" do|strong="G1410"
so|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361"
one|strong="G3778" may|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1224"
from|strong="G3361" you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G4314"
us|strong="G1722". ²⁷ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962", it|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G3588" my|strong="G3004" request|strong="G2065"
that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3962"
send|strong="G3992" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519"
my|strong="G3004" father's house|strong="G3624"; ²⁸
For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
five|strong="G4002" brothers|strong="G0080"; and|strong="G2532"
let|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846" give|strong="G2064"
them|strong="G0846" an|strong="G2192" account of|strong="G0080"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G0846" may|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3361" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
this|strong="G3778" place|strong="G5117" of|strong="G0080" pain. ²⁹
But|strong="G1161" Abraham|strong="G0011" said|strong="G3004",
They|strong="G0846" have|strong="G2192" Moses|strong="G3475"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" prophets|strong="G4396";
let|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" give|strong="G0191" ear
to|strong="G3004" what|strong="G3588" they|strong="G0846"
say|strong="G3004". ³⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004", No|strong="G3780", father|strong="G3962"
Abraham|strong="G0011", but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"
someone|strong="G5100" went|strong="G4198" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588"
dead|strong="G3498", their|strong="G0846" hearts
would|strong="G5100" be|strong="G5100" changed. ³¹
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", If|strong="G1487"
they|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5100" not|strong="G3756"
give|strong="G0191" attention to|strong="G3004" Moses|strong="G3475"

and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" prophets|strong＝"G4396",
they|strong＝"G0846" will|strong＝"G5100" not|strong＝"G3756"
be|strong＝"G2532" moved even|strong＝"G2532" if|strong＝"G1487"
someone|strong＝"G5100" comes|strong＝"G2532" back
from|strong＝"G1537" the|strong＝"G3588" dead|strong＝"G3498".

17And|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G0846" said|strong＝"G3004"
to|strong＝"G4314" his|strong＝"G0846" disciples|strong＝"G3101",
It|strong＝"G0846" is|strong＝"G1510" necessary|strong＝"G4314"
for|strong＝"G1223" causes of|strong＝"G1223" trouble to|strong＝"G4314"
come|strong＝"G2064" about|strong＝"G4314", but|strong＝"G1161"
unhappy is|strong＝"G1510" he|strong＝"G0846" by|strong＝"G1223"
whom|strong＝"G3739" they|strong＝"G0846" come|strong＝"G2064". ²
It|strong＝"G0846" would|strong＝"G0846" be|strong＝"G2532"
well|strong＝"G2532" for|strong＝"G1519" him|strong＝"G0846"
if|strong＝"G1487" a|strong＝"G2228" great stone|strong＝"G3037"
was|strong＝"G3588" put round his|strong＝"G0846" neck|strong＝"G5137"
and|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532" was|strong＝"G3588" dropped
into|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G3588" sea|strong＝"G2281",
before|strong＝"G1519" he|strong＝"G2532" made trouble
for|strong＝"G1519" any of|strong＝"G1520" these|strong＝"G3778"
little|strong＝"G3398" ones|strong＝"G3398". ³ Give|strong＝"G4337"
attention|strong＝"G4337" to|strong＝"G2532" yourselves|strong＝"G1438":
if|strong＝"G1437" your|strong＝"G1437" brother|strong＝"G0080"
does|strong＝"G0264" wrong, say a|strong＝"G1437" sharp word
to|strong＝"G2532" him|strong＝"G0846"; and|strong＝"G2532"
if|strong＝"G1437" he|strong＝"G2532" has|strong＝"G2532" sorrow
for|strong＝"G2532" his|strong＝"G0846" sin|strong＝"G0264",
let|strong＝"G0863" him|strong＝"G0846" have|strong＝"G2532"
forgiveness. ⁴ And|strong＝"G2532" if|strong＝"G1437"
he|strong＝"G2532" does|strong＝"G3004" you|strong＝"G4771" wrong
seven|strong＝"G2034" times|strong＝"G2034" in|strong＝"G1519"
a|strong＝"G1437" day|strong＝"G2250", and|strong＝"G2532"
seven|strong＝"G2034" times|strong＝"G2034" comes|strong＝"G2532"
to|strong＝"G1519" you|strong＝"G4771" and|strong＝"G2532"
says|strong＝"G3004", I|strong＝"G1437" have|strong＝"G2532" regret
for|strong＝"G1519" what|strong＝"G3588" I|strong＝"G1437"
have|strong＝"G2532" done; let|strong＝"G0863" him|strong＝"G0846"
have|strong＝"G2532" forgiveness. ⁵ And|strong＝"G2532"
the|strong＝"G3588" twelve said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004"
the|strong＝"G3588" Lord|strong＝"G2962", Make our|strong＝"G2532"
faith|strong＝"G4102" greater. ⁶ And|strong＝"G2532"
the|strong＝"G3588" Lord|strong＝"G2962" said|strong＝"G3004",
If|strong＝"G1487" your|strong＝"G2962" faith|strong＝"G4102"
was|strong＝"G3588" only|strong＝"G1487" as|strong＝"G5613" great

as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G2192" grain|strong="G2848"
of|strong="G2962" mustard|strong="G4615" seed|strong="G2848",
you|strong="G5210" might|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" tree|strong="G4807",
Be|strong="G2532" rooted up and|strong="G2532"
planted|strong="G5452" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
sea|strong="G2281"; and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1161"
would|strong="G0302" be|strong="G2532" done. [7] But|strong="G1161"
which|strong="G3739" of|strong="G1537" you|strong="G5210",
having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" servant|strong="G1401"
who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G5101" ploughing or|strong="G2228"
keeping|strong="G2192" sheep|strong="G4165", will|strong="G5101"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" comes|strong="G1525"
in|strong="G3004" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
field|strong="G0068", Come|strong="G1525" now|strong="G1161"
and|strong="G1161" be|strong="G2192" seated and|strong="G1161"
have|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192" meal, [8] Will|strong="G5101"
he|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3780" say|strong="G3004",
Get|strong="G2090" a|strong="G3004" meal for|strong="G2090"
me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090"
yourself|strong="G4771" ready|strong="G2090" and|strong="G2532" see
to|strong="G3004" my|strong="G4095" needs till I|strong="G1473"
have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" my|strong="G4095"
food|strong="G5315" and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095";
and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" that|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G4771" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
yours|strong="G4771"? [9] Does|strong="G4160" he|strong="G3754"
give|strong="G4160" praise to|strong="G4160" the|strong="G3588"
servant|strong="G1401" because|strong="G3754" he|strong="G3754"
did|strong="G4160" what|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588"
ordered|strong="G1299"? [10] In|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
same|strong="G3779" way|strong="G3779", when|strong="G3752"
you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1510" done|strong="G4160"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
which|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" given you|strong="G5210"
to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160", say|strong="G3004",
There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" no profit in|strong="G2532"
us|strong="G3004", for|strong="G3754" we|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G1510" only|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160"
what|strong="G3739" we|strong="G3739" were|strong="G1510"
ordered|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160". [11]
And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" when|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" on|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519"

Jerusalem|strong="G2419" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G4198" through|strong="G1223" Samaria|strong="G4540" and|strong="G2532" Galilee|strong="G1056". ¹² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" certain|strong="G5100" small town|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1525" across ten|strong="G1176" men|strong="G0435" who|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3739" lepers|strong="G3015", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846", keeping themselves|strong="G0846" at|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3739" distance|strong="G4207", ¹³ Said|strong="G3004", in|strong="G2532" loud voices|strong="G5456", Jesus|strong="G2424", Master|strong="G1988", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" us|strong="G3004". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" them|strong="G0846" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G1096" the|strong="G3588" priests|strong="G2409" see|strong="G3708" you|strong="G1722". And|strong="G2532", while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" going|strong="G5217", they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" made|strong="G1096" clean|strong="G2511". ¹⁵ And|strong="G1161" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" clean, turning back|strong="G5290", gave praise|strong="G1392" to|strong="G5290" God|strong="G2316" in|strong="G2316" a|strong="G3708" loud|strong="G3173" voice|strong="G5456"; ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532", falling|strong="G4098" down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846" face|strong="G4383" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" feet|strong="G4228" of|strong="G1909" Jesus|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2168" the|strong="G3588" credit to|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" man of|strong="G1909" Samaria. ¹⁷ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", Were|strong="G3588" there|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3780" ten|strong="G1176" men who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" made|strong="G0611" clean|strong="G2511"? where|strong="G4226" are|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" nine|strong="G1767"? ¹⁸ Have|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" any|strong="G3756" of|strong="G2316" them|strong="G1325" come back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1325" give|strong="G1325" glory|strong="G1391" to|strong="G1325" God|strong="G2316", but|strong="G1487" only|strong="G1487" this|strong="G3778" one|strong="G3778" from|strong="G1391" a|strong="G1325" strange land? ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"

to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Get|strong="G0450"
up|strong="G0450", and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G4198"
on|strong="G4198" your|strong="G2532" way|strong="G4198";
your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" has|strong="G4102"
made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771" well|strong="G4982". [20]
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
Pharisees|strong="G5330" put questions|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" about|strong="G3588"
when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" would|strong="G0846"
come|strong="G2064", he|strong="G2532" gave them|strong="G0846"
an|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316" will|strong="G2316"
not|strong="G3756" come|strong="G2064" through observation: [21]
And|strong="G2316" men will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3761"
say|strong="G3004", See|strong="G3708", it|strong="G3708"
is|strong="G1510" here|strong="G5602"! or|strong="G2228",
There|strong="G1563"! for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"
is|strong="G1510" among you|strong="G5210". [22] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101", The|strong="G3588"
time|strong="G2250" will|strong="G0444" come|strong="G2064"
when|strong="G3753" you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G0444"
have|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" great|strong="G3756"
desire|strong="G1937" to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G3708"
one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444",
but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G3708" will|strong="G0444"
not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G3708". [23]
And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
See|strong="G3708", it|strong="G3708" is|strong="G2532"
there|strong="G1563"! or|strong="G3366", It|strong="G3708"
is|strong="G2532" here|strong="G5602"! do|strong="G3708"
not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565",
or|strong="G3366" go|strong="G0565" after|strong="G2532"
them|strong="G3004". [24] For|strong="G1063" as|strong="G1519"
in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1510" thunderstorm the|strong="G3588"
bright light|strong="G2989" is|strong="G1510" seen from|strong="G1537"
one|strong="G0444" end|strong="G1519" of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3588" sky|strong="G3772" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G0846", so|strong="G3779"
will|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"

of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1510"
when|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" time|strong="G2250"
comes|strong="G1510". 25 But|strong="G1161" first|strong="G4413",
he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G4183" have|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2532" undergo much|strong="G4183" and|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G1210" on|strong="G0575"
one|strong="G3778" side by|strong="G0575" this|strong="G3778"
generation|strong="G1074". 26 And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531"
it|strong="G3779" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207"
Noah|strong="G3575", so|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510"
it|strong="G3779" be|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444". 27 They|strong="G3739" were|strong="G3956"
feasting and|strong="G2532" taking wives and|strong="G2532" getting
married|strong="G1060", till the|strong="G3956" day|strong="G2250"
of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3956" overflowing of|strong="G2250"
the|strong="G3956" waters, when|strong="G2532" Noah|strong="G3575"
went|strong="G2064" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956"
ark|strong="G2787", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739"
all|strong="G3956" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" destruction.
28 In|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3668"
way|strong="G3668", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250" Lot|strong="G3091";
they|strong="G2250" were|strong="G1096" feasting and|strong="G2068"
trading, they|strong="G2250" were|strong="G1096"
planting|strong="G5452" and|strong="G2068" building|strong="G3618";
29 But|strong="G1161" on|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956"
day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G2532" Lot|strong="G3091"
went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G2250"
Sodom|strong="G4670", fire|strong="G4442" came|strong="G1831" down
from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532"
destruction came|strong="G1831" on|strong="G0575"
them|strong="G3739" all|strong="G3956". 30 So|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G1510" it|strong="G0846" be|strong="G1510"
in|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" revelation|strong="G0601"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". 31 On|strong="G1909"
that|strong="G3739" day|strong="G2250", if|strong="G2532"
anyone|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" roof|strong="G1430" of|strong="G2250"
the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614", and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" goods|strong="G4632" are|strong="G1510"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614",

let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3361"
go|strong="G2597" down|strong="G2597" to|strong="G1519"
take|strong="G0142" them|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0142";
and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G0846"
who|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" field|strong="G0068" not|strong="G3361"
go|strong="G2597" back|strong="G1994" to|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" house|strong="G3614". [32] Keep in|strong="G3588"
mind|strong="G3421" Lot's wife|strong="G1135". [33] If|strong="G1437"
anyone|strong="G3739" makes an|strong="G2532" attempt
to|strong="G2212" keep|strong="G4046" his|strong="G0846"
life|strong="G5590", it|strong="G0846" will|strong="G3739"
be|strong="G2532" taken from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846",
but|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" anyone|strong="G3739"
gives|strong="G2225" up his|strong="G0846" life|strong="G5590",
he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" keep|strong="G4046"
it|strong="G0846". [34] I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", In|strong="G1909"
that|strong="G3004" night|strong="G3571" there|strong="G1510"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" two|strong="G1417"
men|strong="G3778" sleeping in|strong="G1909" one|strong="G1520"
bed|strong="G2825", and|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" taken|strong="G3880"
away|strong="G0863" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G2087" let|strong="G0863" go|strong="G0863". [35]
Two|strong="G1417" women|strong="G1417" will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" crushing grain together|strong="G1909";
one|strong="G1520" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
taken|strong="G3880" away|strong="G0863" and|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087" let|strong="G0863"
go|strong="G0863". [36] [] [37] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846",
answering|strong="G0611" him|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004",
Where|strong="G3699", Lord|strong="G2962"? And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", Where|strong="G3699" the|strong="G3588"
body|strong="G4983" is|strong="G2962", there|strong="G1563"
will|strong="G2962" the|strong="G3588" eagles come
together|strong="G1996".

18And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G3004" story for|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846",
the|strong="G3588" point of|strong="G3004" which|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3004" men|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" to|strong="G4314" go on|strong="G1210" making
prayer|strong="G4336" and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" get

tired; [2] Saying|strong=”G3004”, There|strong=”G1510” was|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” judge|strong=”G2923” in|strong=”G1722” a|strong=”G1510” certain|strong=”G5100” town|strong=”G4172”, who|strong=”G3588” had|strong=”G1510” no|strong=”G3361” fear|strong=”G5399” of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316” or|strong=”G2532” respect|strong=”G1788” for|strong=”G1722” man|strong=”G0444”: [3] And|strong=”G2532” there|strong=”G1510” was|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” widow|strong=”G5503” in|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G1565” town|strong=”G4172”, and|strong=”G2532” she|strong=”G0846” kept on|strong=”G1722” coming|strong=”G2064” to|strong=”G4314” him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532” saying|strong=”G3004”, Give|strong=”G1556” me|strong=”G3004” my|strong=”G1722” right against|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588” man|strong=”G1565” who|strong=”G3588” has|strong=”G1510” done me|strong=”G3004” wrong. [4] And|strong=”G2532” for|strong=”G1909” a|strong=”G3004” time|strong=”G5550” he|strong=”G2532” would|strong=”G2309” not|strong=”G3756”: but|strong=”G1161” later|strong=”G3326”, he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” himself|strong=”G1438”, Though|strong=”G1487” I|strong=”G2532” have|strong=”G2532” no|strong=”G3756” fear|strong=”G5399” of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316” or|strong=”G3761” respect|strong=”G1788” for|strong=”G1909” man|strong=”G0444”, [5] Because|strong=”G1223” this|strong=”G3778” widow|strong=”G5503” is|strong=”G3778” a|strong=”G2064” trouble|strong=”G3930” to|strong=”G1519” me|strong=”G1473”, I|strong=”G1473” will|strong=”G3778” give|strong=”G1556” her|strong=”G0846” her|strong=”G0846” right|strong=”G1519”; for|strong=”G1519” if|strong=”G2443” not|strong=”G3361”, I|strong=”G1473” will|strong=”G3778” be|strong=”G3778” completely|strong=”G1519” tired out|strong=”G1438” by|strong=”G1223” her|strong=”G0846” frequent coming|strong=”G2064”. [6] And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” said|strong=”G3004”, Give|strong=”G0191” ear to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” words|strong=”G0191” of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588” evil|strong=”G0093” judge|strong=”G2923”. [7] And|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G2316” not|strong=”G3756” God|strong=”G2316” do|strong=”G4160” right in|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” cause|strong=”G4160” of|strong=”G2250” his|strong=”G0846” saints, whose|strong=”G0846” cries come day|strong=”G2250” and|strong=”G2532” night|strong=”G3571” to|strong=”G1909” his|strong=”G0846” ears, though|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G2532” is|strong=”G2316” long|strong=”G2250” in|strong=”G1909” doing|strong=”G4160” it|strong=”G0846”? [8] I|strong=”G3754” say|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” you|strong=”G5210” that|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G0846” will|strong=”G0444” quickly|strong=”G5034”

do|strong="G4160" right in|strong="G1722" their|strong="G0846"
cause|strong="G4160". But|strong="G4133" when|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
man|strong="G0444" comes|strong="G2064", will|strong="G0444"
there|strong="G1722" be|strong="G0444" any|strong="G1909"
faith|strong="G4102" on|strong="G1909" earth|strong="G1093"?   [9]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004"
this|strong="G3778" story for|strong="G3754" some|strong="G5100"
people|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510"
certain|strong="G5100" that|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G1510" good|strong="G1510", and|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" low opinion of|strong="G1909"
others|strong="G3062":   [10] Two|strong="G1417" men|strong="G0444"
went|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305" to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2411" for|strong="G1519"
prayer|strong="G4336"; one|strong="G1520" a|strong="G1520"
Pharisee|strong="G5330", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G2087" a|strong="G1520" tax-farmer.   [11]
The|strong="G3588" Pharisee|strong="G5330", taking|strong="G2476" up
his|strong="G1438" position, said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G4314"
himself|strong="G1438" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G2532":
God|strong="G2316", I|strong="G2532" give|strong="G2168"
you|strong="G4771" praise because|strong="G3754" I|strong="G2532"
am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" like|strong="G5613"
other|strong="G3062" men|strong="G0444", who|strong="G3588" take
more|strong="G3756" than|strong="G2228" their|strong="G1438" right,
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" evil-doers,
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" untrue to|strong="G4314"
their|strong="G1438" wives, or|strong="G2228" even|strong="G2532"
like|strong="G5613" this|strong="G3778" tax-farmer.   [12]
Twice|strong="G1364" in|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
week|strong="G4521" I|strong="G3956" go without food;
I|strong="G3956" give a|strong="G1364" tenth of|strong="G3956"
all|strong="G3956" I|strong="G3956" have|strong="G3745".   [13]
The|strong="G3588" tax-farmer, on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G1161" hand|strong="G1161", keeping far|strong="G3588"
away|strong="G3113", and|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3756"
lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1519" even|strong="G3761"
his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519"
heaven|strong="G3772", made|strong="G3004" signs of|strong="G2316"
grief and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004", God|strong="G2316",
have|strong="G1473" mercy on|strong="G1519" me|strong="G3004",
a|strong="G3004" sinner|strong="G0268".   [14] I|strong="G3778"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210",
This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" went|strong="G2597"
back|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846"

house|strong="G3624" with|strong="G3844" God's approval,
and|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3956"
other|strong="G1161": for|strong="G1063" everyone|strong="G3956"
who|strong="G3588" makes himself|strong="G1438" high
will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G3956" made|strong="G5312"
low|strong="G5013" and|strong="G1161" whoever|strong="G3748"
makes himself|strong="G1438" low|strong="G5013" will|strong="G3778"
be|strong="G3956" made|strong="G5312" high. [15] And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" took their|strong="G0846" children
to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443"
that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" put
his|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G1161" them|strong="G0846":
but|strong="G1161" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
disciples|strong="G3101" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846",
they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G2532" sharp words|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2443" them|strong="G0846" [16] But|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424" sent for|strong="G1063" them|strong="G0846",
saying|strong="G3004", Let|strong="G0863" the|strong="G3588"
children|strong="G3813" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314"
me|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3361" keep|strong="G3361" them|strong="G0846"
away|strong="G0863", for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G0932"
such|strong="G5108" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" heaven. [17]
Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210", Whoever|strong="G3739"
does|strong="G1209" not|strong="G3756" put himself|strong="G1438"
under the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316" like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" little
child|strong="G3813", will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" it|strong="G0846"
at|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3588". [18] And|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G4160" certain|strong="G5100" ruler|strong="G0758"
put|strong="G4160" a|strong="G4160" question|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",
Good|strong="G0018" Master, what|strong="G5101"
have|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G4160" so|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3004"
I|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
eternal|strong="G0166" life|strong="G2222"? [19] And|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" do|strong="G3361"
you|strong="G1487" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"
I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473" good|strong="G0018"?
No|strong="G3762" one|strong="G1520" is|strong="G2316"
good|strong="G0018", but|strong="G1161" only|strong="G1487"

God|strong="G2316". [20] You|strong="G4771" have|strong="G2532"
knowledge of|strong="G3962" what|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588"
law says: Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G2532"
untrue to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G5091" wife, Do|strong="G1492"
not|strong="G3361" put|strong="G5407" anyone to|strong="G2532"
death|strong="G5407", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361" take
what|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3361"
yours|strong="G4771", Do|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3361"
give|strong="G5576" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576",
Give|strong="G5576" honour to|strong="G2532" your|strong="G5091"
father|strong="G3962" and|strong="G2532" mother|strong="G3384". [21]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004",
All|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G1473" done from|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3956" time when|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473"
was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3004" boy. [22] And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424", hearing|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846",
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
One|strong="G1520" thing|strong="G1520" you|strong="G4771"
still|strong="G2089" have|strong="G2192" need|strong="G2192"
of|strong="G1520"; get|strong="G2192" money|strong="G0846"
for|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2192" goods, and|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G0191" it|strong="G0846" away to|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3956" poor|strong="G4434", and|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G3956" have|strong="G2192" wealth
in|strong="G1722" heaven|strong="G3772"; and|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G1204" after|strong="G1161" me|strong="G3004". [23]
But|strong="G1161" at|strong="G1161" these|strong="G3778"
words|strong="G0191" he|strong="G3778" became|strong="G1096"
very|strong="G3778" sad|strong="G4036", for|strong="G1063"
he|strong="G3778" had|strong="G1510" great wealth. [24]
And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", looking at|strong="G1519"
him|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", How|strong="G4459"
hard|strong="G1423" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G2316"
for|strong="G1519" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
have|strong="G2192" wealth to|strong="G1519" get|strong="G2192"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"! [25] It|strong="G1223"
is|strong="G1510" simpler for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1510"
camel|strong="G2574" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525"
through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G3588" eye of|strong="G0932"
a|strong="G1510" needle, than|strong="G2228" for|strong="G1063"
a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G4145" who|strong="G3588"
has|strong="G2316" much money to|strong="G1519"
come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316". [26]

And|strong＝"G2532" those|strong＝"G3588" who|strong＝"G3588"
were|strong＝"G3588" present said|strong＝"G3004", Then|strong＝"G2532"
who|strong＝"G3588" may|strong＝"G2532" have|strong＝"G2532"
salvation|strong＝"G4982"? [27] But|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G3004"
said|strong＝"G3004", Things|strong＝"G3588" which|strong＝"G3588"
are|strong＝"G1510" not|strong＝"G1510" possible|strong＝"G1415"
with|strong＝"G3844" man|strong＝"G0444" are|strong＝"G1510"
possible|strong＝"G1415" with|strong＝"G3844" God|strong＝"G2316". [28]
And|strong＝"G1161" Peter|strong＝"G4074" said|strong＝"G3004",
See|strong＝"G3708", we|strong＝"G2249" have|strong＝"G1473" given up
what|strong＝"G3588" is|strong＝"G3588" ours|strong＝"G1473"
to|strong＝"G3004" come after|strong＝"G1161" you|strong＝"G4771". [29]
And|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G0846" said|strong＝"G3004"
to|strong＝"G3004" them|strong＝"G0846", Truly|strong＝"G0281"
I|strong＝"G3739" say|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004"
you|strong＝"G5210", There|strong＝"G1510" is|strong＝"G1510"
no|strong＝"G3762" man|strong＝"G3762" who|strong＝"G3739"
has|strong＝"G2316" given up house|strong＝"G3614" or|strong＝"G2228"
wife|strong＝"G1135" or|strong＝"G2228" brothers|strong＝"G0080"
or|strong＝"G2228" father or|strong＝"G2228" mother or|strong＝"G2228"
children|strong＝"G5043", because|strong＝"G1161" of|strong＝"G0932"
the|strong＝"G3588" kingdom|strong＝"G0932" of|strong＝"G0932"
God|strong＝"G2316", [30] Who|strong＝"G3739" will|strong＝"G3739"
not|strong＝"G3361" get much|strong＝"G4179" more in|strong＝"G1722"
this|strong＝"G3778" time|strong＝"G2540", and|strong＝"G2532"
in|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588" world|strong＝"G0165"
to|strong＝"G2064" come|strong＝"G2064", eternal|strong＝"G0166"
life|strong＝"G2222". [31] And|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
took|strong＝"G3880" with|strong＝"G4314" him|strong＝"G0846"
the|strong＝"G3956" twelve|strong＝"G1427" and|strong＝"G2532"
said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G1519" them|strong＝"G0846",
Now|strong＝"G1161" we|strong＝"G2532" are|strong＝"G3956"
going|strong＝"G0305" up|strong＝"G0305" to|strong＝"G1519"
Jerusalem|strong＝"G2419", and|strong＝"G2532" all|strong＝"G3956"
the|strong＝"G3956" things|strong＝"G3956" which|strong＝"G3588"
were|strong＝"G3956" said|strong＝"G3004" by|strong＝"G1223"
the|strong＝"G3956" prophets|strong＝"G4396" will|strong＝"G0444"
be|strong＝"G2532" done to|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G3956"
Son|strong＝"G5207" of|strong＝"G5207" man|strong＝"G0444". [32]
For|strong＝"G1063" he|strong＝"G2532" will|strong＝"G1484"
be|strong＝"G2532" given|strong＝"G3860" up|strong＝"G3860"
to|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" Gentiles|strong＝"G1484",
and|strong＝"G2532" will|strong＝"G1484" be|strong＝"G2532" made sport
of|strong＝"G3588" and|strong＝"G2532" put|strong＝"G3860"
to|strong＝"G2532" shame: [33] And|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
will|strong＝"G2250" be|strong＝"G2532" given cruel blows

and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0615" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0615", and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G0846" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154" day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2250" come back to|strong="G2532" life. [34] But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" did|strong="G1097" not|strong="G3756" take|strong="G1097" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" sense of|strong="G0575" any|strong="G3762" of|strong="G0575" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G4487", and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" was|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" clear to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" minds were|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" able to|strong="G3004" see|strong="G1097" it|strong="G0846". [35] And|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096" about|strong="G1722" that|strong="G1096" when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" got|strong="G1096" near|strong="G1448" Jericho|strong="G2410", a|strong="G1096" certain|strong="G5100" blind|strong="G5185" man|strong="G5100" was|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G2521" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" side|strong="G3844" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" road|strong="G3598", making requests for|strong="G1519" money|strong="G0846" from|strong="G3844" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" went|strong="G1096" by|strong="G1722". [36] And|strong="G1161" hearing|strong="G0191" the|strong="G1161" sound of|strong="G0191" a|strong="G1510" great number|strong="G3793" of|strong="G0191" people|strong="G3793" going|strong="G1279" by|strong="G1161", he|strong="G3778" said, What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778"? [37] And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846", Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G2424" Nazareth|strong="G3480" is|strong="G3588" going by|strong="G2424". [38] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" in|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004" loud voice, Jesus|strong="G2424", Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G3004". [39] And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" front|strong="G4254" made|strong="G4254" protests and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2443" him|strong="G0846", Be|strong="G2532" quiet|strong="G4601": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" more|strong="G3123", O Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", have|strong="G1653" mercy|strong="G1653" on|strong="G1653" me|strong="G1473". [40] And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424", stopping, gave|strong="G2753" orders|strong="G2753" that|strong="G0846" he|strong="G0846"

was|strong="G2424" to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G1448"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448"
near|strong="G1448", he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", [41] What|strong="G5101"
would|strong="G2962" you|strong="G4771" have|strong="G4160"
me|strong="G3004" do|strong="G4160" for|strong="G2443"
you|strong="G4771"? And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G3004"
said|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", that|strong="G2443"
I|strong="G1161" may|strong="G2443" be|strong="G2962" able
to|strong="G2443" see|strong="G0308" again. [42] And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", See|strong="G0308"
again|strong="G2532": your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102"
has|strong="G4102" made|strong="G4982" you|strong="G4771"
well|strong="G4982". [43] And|strong="G2532" straight away
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" able to|strong="G2532"
see|strong="G3708", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went
after|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846", giving|strong="G1325"
glory|strong="G1392" to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316";
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
people|strong="G2992" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1325"
praise|strong="G0136" to|strong="G2532" God|strong="G2316".

19And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525"
into|strong="G1525" Jericho|strong="G2410", and|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
going|strong="G1330" through|strong="G1330" it|strong="G1525", [2]
A|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0435", named|strong="G3686"
Zacchaeus|strong="G2195", who|strong="G0435" was|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G0754" tax-farmer,
and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" man|strong="G0435"
of|strong="G0435" wealth, [3] Made|strong="G2212" an|strong="G1510"
attempt to|strong="G1410" get a|strong="G1510" view of|strong="G0575"
Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G1410"
do|strong="G1510" so|strong="G2532", because|strong="G3754"
of|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793",
for|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
a|strong="G1510" small|strong="G3398" man. [4] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0305" quickly in|strong="G1519"
front|strong="G1715" of|strong="G1909" them|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" got|strong="G0305" up|strong="G0305"
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3708" tree|strong="G4809"
to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",

for|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "G3195" that|strong = "G3754" way|strong = "G1330". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G5613" Jesus|strong = "G2424" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5117", looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1210", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", Zacchaeus|strong = "G2195", be|strong = "G1163" quick and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" down|strong = "G2597", for|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" coming|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" your|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624" today|strong = "G4594". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" quickly|strong = "G4692", and|strong = "G2532" took him|strong = "G0846" into|strong = "G2597" his|strong = "G0846" house with|strong = "G2532" joy|strong = "G5463". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" it|strong = "G3708", they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" angry, saying|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3708" gone|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1525" the|strong = "G3956" house of|strong = "G0435" a|strong = "G3708" sinner|strong = "G0268". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" Zacchaeus|strong = "G2195", waiting before|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G1325", said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", See|strong = "G3708", Lord|strong = "G2962", half|strong = "G2255" of|strong = "G2962" my|strong = "G3708" goods I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" poor|strong = "G4434", and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" I|strong = "G1473" have|strong = "G2532" taken anything|strong = "G5100" from|strong = "G2532" anyone|strong = "G5100" wrongly, I|strong = "G1473" give|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G1325" back|strong = "G0591" four|strong = "G5073" times|strong = "G5073" as|strong = "G2532" much|strong = "G5073". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", Today|strong = "G4594" salvation|strong = "G4991" has|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G4314" this|strong = "G3778" house|strong = "G3624", for|strong = "G3754" even|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1096" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Abraham|strong = "G0011". ¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G0444" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2064" make search|strong = "G2212" for|strong = "G1063" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" wandering from|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G3588" way, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2064" be|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" Saviour. ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" while|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510" giving

ear to|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G0191",
he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004" another|strong="G1438" story
for|strong="G3754" them|strong="G0846", because|strong="G3754"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1451"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419", and|strong="G2532" because|strong="G3754"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" of|strong="G0932"
the|strong="G3588" opinion that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316"
was|strong="G1510" coming straight away. ¹² So|strong="G3767"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", A|strong="G2983"
certain|strong="G5100" man|strong="G0444" of|strong="G0932"
high|strong="G5100" birth went|strong="G4198" into|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G2983" far-away country|strong="G5561" to|strong="G1519"
get a|strong="G2983" kingdom|strong="G0932" for|strong="G1519"
himself|strong="G1438", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" come
back|strong="G5290". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent
for|strong="G4314" ten|strong="G1176" of|strong="G1401"
his|strong="G0846" servants|strong="G1401" and|strong="G2532"
gave|strong="G1325" them|strong="G0846" ten|strong="G1176" pounds
and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", Do|strong="G3004" business|strong="G4231"
with|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3739" till I|strong="G3739"
come|strong="G2064". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" his|strong="G0846"
people|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" love
for|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
sent|strong="G0649" representatives after|strong="G3694"
him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", We|strong="G2249"
will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G2532"
this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" for|strong="G1909"
our|strong="G2532" ruler. ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"
back|strong="G2983" again|strong="G2532", having got|strong="G1096"
his|strong="G0846" kingdom|strong="G0932", he|strong="G2532"
gave|strong="G1325" orders|strong="G2983" for|strong="G1722"
those|strong="G3588" servants|strong="G1401" to|strong="G2443"
whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739"
given|strong="G1325" the|strong="G3588" money|strong="G0694"
to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2443"
him|strong="G0846", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G3739"
he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
an|strong="G1325" account of|strong="G0932" what|strong="G5101"
business|strong="G1281" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"
done|strong="G1096". ¹⁶ And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
first|strong="G4413" came|strong="G3854" before|strong="G4413" him,
saying|strong="G3004", Lord|strong="G2962", your|strong="G2962"
pound has|strong="G2962" made|strong="G3004" ten|strong="G1176"

pounds. [17] And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”, You|strong=”G3754” have|strong=”G2192” done|strong=”G1096” well|strong=”G2532”, O good|strong=”G0018” servant|strong=”G1401”: because|strong=”G3754” you|strong=”G3754” have|strong=”G2192” done|strong=”G1096” well|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1722” a|strong=”G2192” small|strong=”G1646” thing|strong=”G0018” you|strong=”G3754” will|strong=”G1510” have|strong=”G2192” authority|strong=”G1849” over|strong=”G1883” ten|strong=”G1176” towns|strong=”G4172”. [18] And|strong=”G2532” another came|strong=”G2064”, saying|strong=”G3004”, Your|strong=”G2962” pound has|strong=”G2962” made|strong=”G4160” five|strong=”G4002” pounds. [19] And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”, You|strong=”G4771” will|strong=”G3778” be|strong=”G1096” ruler over|strong=”G1883” five|strong=”G4002” towns|strong=”G4172”. [20] And|strong=”G2532” another|strong=”G2087” came|strong=”G2064”, saying|strong=”G3004”, Lord|strong=”G2962”, here|strong=”G2400” is|strong=”G3739” your|strong=”G2962” pound, which|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G3739” put|strong=”G0606” away|strong=”G0606” in|strong=”G1722” a|strong=”G2192” cloth|strong=”G4676”; [21] Because|strong=”G3754” I|strong=”G3739” was|strong=”G1510” in|strong=”G2532” fear|strong=”G5399” of|strong=”G0444” you|strong=”G4771”, for|strong=”G1063” you|strong=”G4771” are|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” hard man|strong=”G0444”: you|strong=”G4771” take|strong=”G0142” up|strong=”G0142” what|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G4771” have|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” put|strong=”G5087” down|strong=”G5087”, and|strong=”G2532” get|strong=”G0142” in|strong=”G2532” grain where|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G4771” have|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” put|strong=”G5087” seed. [22] He|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”, By|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” words|strong=”G4750” of|strong=”G1537” your|strong=”G5087” mouth|strong=”G4750” you|strong=”G4771” will|strong=”G1510” be|strong=”G1510” judged|strong=”G2919”, you|strong=”G4771” bad|strong=”G4190” servant|strong=”G1401”. You|strong=”G4771” had|strong=”G1510” knowledge that|strong=”G3754” I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” hard man|strong=”G0444”, taking|strong=”G0142” up|strong=”G0142” what|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G1473” have|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” put|strong=”G5087” down|strong=”G5087” and|strong=”G2532” getting in|strong=”G2532” grain where|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G1473” have|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” put|strong=”G5087” seed; [23] Why|strong=”G5101” then|strong=”G2532” did|strong=”G1325” you|strong=”G1325” not|strong=”G3756” put|strong=”G1325” my|strong=”G1325” money|strong=”G0694” in|strong=”G1909”

a|strong = "G1325" bank|strong = "G5132", so|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G0846" when|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473"
came|strong = "G2064" I|strong = "G1473" would|strong = "G0302" get
it|strong = "G0846" back|strong = "G1325" with|strong = "G4862"
interest|strong = "G5110"?   24 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3588"
others|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" near,
Take|strong = "G0142" the|strong = "G3588" pound away|strong = "G0142"
from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532"
give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3588" man who|strong = "G3588" has|strong = "G2192"
ten|strong = "G1176".   25 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846",
Lord|strong = "G2962", he|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G2192"
ten|strong = "G1176" pounds.   26 And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739"
say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210"
that|strong = "G3754" to|strong = "G3004" everyone|strong = "G3956"
who|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2192", more|strong = "G3956"
will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325",
but|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G0575" him|strong = "G1325"
who|strong = "G3739" has|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3361",
even|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532"
has|strong = "G2192" will|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532"
taken|strong = "G0142" away|strong = "G0142".   27 And|strong = "G2532"
as|strong = "G1438" for|strong = "G1909" those|strong = "G3588"
who|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3778" against|strong = "G1909"
me|strong = "G1473", who|strong = "G3588" would|strong = "G0846"
not|strong = "G3361" have|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"
for|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G0846" ruler, let|strong = "G0071"
them|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G0071" here|strong = "G5602",
and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" put to|strong = "G2309" death
before|strong = "G1715" me|strong = "G1473".   28 And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778", he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G4198" on|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1519"
front|strong = "G1715" of|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",
going|strong = "G4198" up|strong = "G0305" to|strong = "G1519"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2414".   29 And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G0649"
came|strong = "G1096" about|strong = "G5613" that|strong = "G1096"
when|strong = "G5613" he|strong = "G2532" got|strong = "G1096"
near|strong = "G1448" Beth-phage and|strong = "G2532"
Bethany|strong = "G0963" by|strong = "G3735" the|strong = "G3588"
mountain|strong = "G3735" which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588"
named|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G3588" Mountain|strong = "G3735"
of|strong = "G3735" Olives|strong = "G1636", he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G0649" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G3735"

the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101", [30]
Saying|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" little town|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"
front|strong="G2713" of|strong="G1909" you|strong="G3739",
and|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1909" going|strong="G5217"
in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G3739" will|strong="G3739" see
a|strong="G2147" young ass fixed with|strong="G1722"
a|strong="G2147" cord, on|strong="G1909" which|strong="G3739"
no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G0444" has|strong="G3739"
ever|strong="G4455" been|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2523";
let|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846" loose|strong="G3089"
and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3089" him|strong="G0846". [31]
And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" anyone|strong="G5100"
says|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G5210" taking
him|strong="G0846"? say|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2192" need|strong="G5532"
of|strong="G1223" him|strong="G0846". [32] And|strong="G1161"
those|strong="G3588" whom|strong="G3588" he|strong="G0846"
sent|strong="G0649" went|strong="G0565" away|strong="G0565",
and|strong="G1161" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"
as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004". [33]
And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" getting the|strong="G3588" young ass,
the|strong="G3588" owners|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2962"
it|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588"
you|strong="G3004" taking the|strong="G3588" young ass? [34]
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2192"
need|strong="G5532" of|strong="G2962" him|strong="G0846". [35]
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G0071"
him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G1913"
their|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" ass, and|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" got
on|strong="G1909" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846". [36]
And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G0846"
went|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846"
way|strong="G3598" they|strong="G0846" put their|strong="G0846"
clothing|strong="G2440" down on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
road|strong="G3598" in|strong="G1722" front of|strong="G3598"
him|strong="G0846". [37] And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448"
the|strong="G3956" foot of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956"
Mountain|strong="G3735" of|strong="G2316" Olives|strong="G1636",

all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101"
with|strong="G4314" loud|strong="G3173" voices|strong="G5456" gave
praise|strong="G0134" to|strong="G4314" God|strong="G2316"
with|strong="G4314" joy|strong="G5463", because|strong="G4314"
of|strong="G2316" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
great|strong="G3173" works which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G3739" seen|strong="G3708"; [38] Saying|strong="G3004",
A|strong="G3004" blessing|strong="G2127" on|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" King|strong="G0935" who|strong="G3588"
comes|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
name|strong="G3686" of|strong="G1391" the|strong="G3588"
Lord|strong="G2962"; peace|strong="G1515" in|strong="G1722"
heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" glory|strong="G1391"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" highest|strong="G5310". [39]
And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" Pharisees|strong="G5330" among|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G3793" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Master, make
your|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" be|strong="G2532" quiet.
[40] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611", I|strong="G1437"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
if|strong="G1437" these|strong="G3778" men|strong="G3778" keep
quiet|strong="G4623", the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G3778"
stones|strong="G3037" will|strong="G3778" be|strong="G2532"
crying|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896". [41] And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" got near|strong="G1448"
and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588"
town|strong="G4172", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" overcome
with|strong="G1909" weeping|strong="G2799" for|strong="G1909"
it|strong="G0846", [42] Saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"
you|strong="G4771", even|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771",
had|strong="G3748" knowledge today|strong="G2250",
of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778"
which|strong="G3748" give|strong="G3004" peace|strong="G1515"!
but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3778"
not|strong="G2532" able to|strong="G4314" see|strong="G1097"
them|strong="G1722". [43] For|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
time|strong="G2250" will|strong="G2250" come|strong="G2240"
when|strong="G2532" your|strong="G2532" attackers
will|strong="G2250" put a|strong="G2532" wall round
you|strong="G4771", and|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2240"
all|strong="G3588" round you|strong="G4771" and|strong="G2532"
keep|strong="G2250" you|strong="G4771" in|strong="G1909"
on|strong="G1909" every|strong="G3840" side|strong="G3840", [44]
And|strong="G2532" will|strong="G3739" make|strong="G3756"

you|strong="G4771" level|strong="G1474" with|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" earth, and|strong="G2532" your|strong="G0863"
children|strong="G5043" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771";
and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1722" will|strong="G3739"
not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3739"
stone|strong="G3037" resting on|strong="G1909"
another|strong="G3037" in|strong="G1722" you|strong="G4771",
because|strong="G1909" you|strong="G4771" did|strong="G1097"
not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3739"
it|strong="G3739" was|strong="G3739" your|strong="G0863" day
of|strong="G1909" mercy. [45] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
Temple|strong="G2411" and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1544"
out|strong="G1544" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3588" trading there, [46] Saying|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846", It|strong="G0846"
has|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" said|strong="G3004",
My|strong="G4160" house|strong="G3624" is|strong="G1510"
to|strong="G3004" be|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510"
house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G3624" prayer|strong="G4335",
but|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210" have|strong="G1510"
made|strong="G4160" it|strong="G0846" a|strong="G1510" hole
of|strong="G3624" thieves. [47] And|strong="G2532"
every|strong="G2596" day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413". But|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers of|strong="G2250"
the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" were|strong="G1510"
attempting to|strong="G2596" put|strong="G0622" him|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G2596" death|strong="G0622"; [48] But|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G2992" not|strong="G3756" able
to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160" anything|strong="G5101",
because|strong="G1063" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
all|strong="G0537" kept|strong="G4160" near him|strong="G0846", being
greatly|strong="G3756" interested in|strong="G2532" his|strong="G0846"
words|strong="G0191".

20And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
about|strong="G1722" on|strong="G1722" one|strong="G1520"
of|strong="G2250" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250",
when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
teaching|strong="G1321" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413"

and|strong="G2532" preaching|strong="G2097" the|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2097" news|strong="G2097", ² That|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" chief priests and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" scribes and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1510" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Make|strong="G4160" clear to|strong="G4314" us|strong="G1325" by|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" authority|strong="G1849" you|strong="G4771" do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" and|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" gave|strong="G1325" you|strong="G4771" this|strong="G3778" authority|strong="G1849". ³ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" put a|strong="G3004" question|strong="G2065" to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210", and|strong="G2532" do|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" give|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" an|strong="G2532" answer|strong="G0611": ⁴ The|strong="G3588" baptism|strong="G0908" of|strong="G1537" John|strong="G2491", was|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1510" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772" or|strong="G2228" of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0444"? ⁵ And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" among|strong="G1537" themselves|strong="G1438", If|strong="G1437" we|strong="G1437" say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772"; he|strong="G0846" will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" did|strong="G5101" you|strong="G1437" not|strong="G3756" have|strong="G3748" faith|strong="G4100" in|strong="G4100" him|strong="G0846"? ⁶ But|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437" we|strong="G2249" say|strong="G3004", Of|strong="G1537" men|strong="G0444"; we|strong="G2249" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" stoned by|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G1161" are|strong="G1510" certain that|strong="G3004" John|strong="G2491" was|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" prophet|strong="G4396". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" made|strong="G0611" answer|strong="G0611" that|strong="G0611" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3361" idea where|strong="G4159" it|strong="G4159" came from|strong="G3361". ⁸ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004", And|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3761" make|strong="G4160" clear to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722" what|strong="G4169" authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave

the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" this|strong="G3778" story:
A|strong="G3004" man|strong="G0444" made|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G3004" vine-garden and|strong="G2532" gave
the|strong="G3588" use of|strong="G0444" it|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G4314" some|strong="G3588" field-workers
and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0589" into|strong="G0444" another
country for|strong="G4314" a|strong="G3004" long|strong="G5550"
time|strong="G5550". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" at|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G2540" time|strong="G2540"
he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" a|strong="G1325"
servant|strong="G1401" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" workers
to|strong="G4314" get part|strong="G0846" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G2590" from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" vines; but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
workmen gave|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" blows
and|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G0649" him|strong="G0846"
away|strong="G1821" with|strong="G4314" nothing. ¹¹
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992"
another|strong="G2087" servant|strong="G1401", and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" gave blows to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532"
in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G2532" way,
and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992" shame|strong="G0818"
on|strong="G1161" him|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
sent|strong="G3992" him|strong="G2532" away|strong="G1821"
with|strong="G2532" nothing. ¹² And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" sent|strong="G3992" a|strong="G2532"
third|strong="G5154", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" gave
him|strong="G2532" wounds and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G3992"
him|strong="G2532" out|strong="G1544". ¹³ And|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G5207"
the|strong="G3588" garden said|strong="G3004", What|strong="G5101"
am|strong="G1473" I|strong="G1473" to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G4160"? I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G5101"
send|strong="G3992" my|strong="G1788" dearly loved
son|strong="G5207"; they|strong="G1161" may|strong="G3778"
give|strong="G4160" respect|strong="G1788" to|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G4160". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" workmen saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846",
they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314"
one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240", This|strong="G3778"
is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G0846" who|strong="G3588"
will|strong="G1510" one|strong="G0240" day be|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3588" owner of|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
property: let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004" put|strong="G0615"
him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314" death|strong="G0615"
and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" heritage will|strong="G1510"

be|strong=”G1510” ours|strong=”G1473”. ¹⁵ And|strong=”G2532”
driving him|strong=”G0846” out|strong=”G1854” of|strong=”G2962”
the|strong=”G3588” garden they|strong=”G0846” put|strong=”G0615”
him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532” death|strong=”G0615”.
Now|strong=”G2532” what|strong=”G5101” will|strong=”G5101”
the|strong=”G3588” lord|strong=”G2962” do|strong=”G4160”
to|strong=”G2532” these|strong=”G3588” workmen? ¹⁶
He|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G3778” come|strong=”G2064”
and|strong=”G2532” put|strong=”G1325” them|strong=”G1325”
to|strong=”G3004” destruction and|strong=”G2532” give|strong=”G1325”
the|strong=”G3588” garden to|strong=”G3004” others|strong=”G0243”.
And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
said|strong=”G3004” this|strong=”G3778”, they|strong=”G2532”
said|strong=”G3004”, May|strong=”G2532” it|strong=”G0191”
not|strong=”G3361” be|strong=”G1096” so|strong=”G2532”. ¹⁷
But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846”, looking|strong=”G1689”
on|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”, said|strong=”G3004”,
Is|strong=”G1510” it|strong=”G0846” not|strong=”G1510”
in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” Writings, The|strong=”G3588”
stone|strong=”G3037” which|strong=”G3739” the|strong=”G3588”
builders|strong=”G3618” put|strong=”G1096” on|strong=”G1519”
one|strong=”G3739” side, the|strong=”G3588” same|strong=”G0846”
has|strong=”G3739” become|strong=”G1096” the|strong=”G3588”
chief|strong=”G2776” stone|strong=”G3037” of|strong=”G2776”
the|strong=”G3588” building|strong=”G3618”? ¹⁸
Everyone|strong=”G3956” falling|strong=”G4098” on|strong=”G1909”
that|strong=”G3739” stone|strong=”G3037” will|strong=”G3739”
be|strong=”G3956” broken|strong=”G4917”, but|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3956” man|strong=”G1565” on|strong=”G1909”
whom|strong=”G3739” the|strong=”G3956” stone|strong=”G3037” comes
down|strong=”G4098” will|strong=”G3739” be|strong=”G3956” crushed
to|strong=”G1909” dust|strong=”G3039”. ¹⁹ And|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” chief|strong=”G0749” priests|strong=”G0749”
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” scribes|strong=”G1122”
made|strong=”G3004” attempts to|strong=”G4314” get
their|strong=”G0846” hands|strong=”G5495” on|strong=”G1909”
him|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G3754”
very|strong=”G0846” hour|strong=”G5610”; and|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G2992” in|strong=”G1722”
fear|strong=”G5399” of|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588”
people|strong=”G2992”, for|strong=”G1063” they|strong=”G0846” saw
that|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3748”
made|strong=”G3004” up this|strong=”G3778” story
against|strong=”G1909” them|strong=”G0846”. ²⁰ And|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” kept watch on|strong=”G1849”
him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” sent|strong=”G0649”

out|strong="G0649" secret representatives, who|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G1510" acting the|strong="G3588" part|strong="G0846"
of|strong="G3056" good|strong="G1510" men|strong="G1342",
in|strong="G2532" order|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
they|strong="G0846" might|strong="G2532" get
something|strong="G1510" from|strong="G0649" his|strong="G0846"
words|strong="G3056", on|strong="G1849" account|strong="G3056"
of|strong="G3056" which|strong="G3588" they|strong="G0846"
might|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1949" him|strong="G0846"
up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G3588" government
and|strong="G2532" into|strong="G3860" the|strong="G3588"
power|strong="G1849" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588"
ruler|strong="G0746". [21] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
put|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983" question|strong="G1905"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004", Master,
we|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" certain that|strong="G3754"
your|strong="G2532" teaching|strong="G1321" and|strong="G2532"
your|strong="G2532" words|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" right,
and|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" you|strong="G3754"
have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" respect for|strong="G3754"
a|strong="G2983" man's position, but|strong="G0235"
you|strong="G3754" are|strong="G3588" teaching|strong="G1321"
the|strong="G3588" true|strong="G0225" way|strong="G3598"
of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316": [22] Is|strong="G1832" it right
for|strong="G2228" us|strong="G1325" to|strong="G1325"
make|strong="G1325" payment of|strong="G2228" taxes|strong="G5411"
to|strong="G1325" Caesar|strong="G2541" or|strong="G2228"
not|strong="G3756"? [23] But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" saw
through their|strong="G0846" trick and|strong="G1161"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", [24]
Let|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" see a|strong="G2192" penny.
Whose|strong="G5101" image|strong="G1504" and|strong="G2532" name
are|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161"?
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Caesar's.
 [25] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Then|strong="G2532" give|strong="G0591" to|strong="G4314"
Caesar|strong="G2541" the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846"
which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" Caesar's, and|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G4314" God|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588"
things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" God's.
 [26] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G2992"
not|strong="G3756" able|strong="G2480" to|strong="G1909" get anything
from|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3588" words|strong="G4487"
before|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992":
but|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G2992" full
of|strong="G1909" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909"

his|strong = "G0846" answer|strong = "G0612", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G2532" nothing|strong = "G3756". ²⁷ And|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" the|strong = "G3588" Sadducees|strong = "G4523" came|strong = "G4334" to|strong = "G4334" him|strong = "G0846", who|strong = "G3588" say|strong = "G0483" that|strong = "G0846" there|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" coming|strong = "G4334" back from|strong = "G3361" the|strong = "G3588" dead; and|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G1905" to|strong = "G4334" him|strong = "G0846", ²⁸ Master, Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2443" if|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2192" man's brother|strong = "G0080" comes|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" end|strong = "G3778", having|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" wife|strong = "G1135", but|strong = "G2532" no children|strong = "G4690", his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080" is|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2443" take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" get|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" family for|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G0846" brother|strong = "G0080". ²⁹ Now|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1510" were|strong = "G1510" seven|strong = "G2033" brothers|strong = "G0080", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first|strong = "G4413" had|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2983" wife|strong = "G1135" and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2983" end, having|strong = "G3767" no children; ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" second|strong = "G1208"; ³¹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" took|strong = "G2983" her|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" way|strong = "G5615", all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" seven|strong = "G2033", without|strong = "G3756" having any|strong = "G3756" children|strong = "G5043", came to|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G0846" end. ³² And|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G5305" of|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3588", the|strong = "G3588" woman|strong = "G1135" came to|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G1135" end. ³³ When|strong = "G1722" they|strong = "G0846" come|strong = "G1096" back from|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" dead, whose|strong = "G5101" wife|strong = "G1135" will|strong = "G5101" she|strong = "G0846" be|strong = "G1096"? for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" seven|strong = "G2033" had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G0846". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G0846", The|strong = "G3588" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" this|strong = "G3778" world|strong = "G0165" are|strong = "G3778" married|strong = "G1060" and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532" wives; ³⁵ But|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" whom|strong = "G3588"

is|strong="G3588" given the|strong="G3588" reward of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" world|strong="G0165" to|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537" back from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498", have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3777" wives, and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G3588" not|strong="G2532" married|strong="G1060"; [36] And|strong="G2532" death|strong="G0599" has|strong="G2316" no|strong="G3761" more|strong="G2089" power|strong="G1410" over them|strong="G1510", for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" equal to|strong="G1410" the|strong="G3588" angels|strong="G2465", and|strong="G2532" are|strong="G1510" sons|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316", being|strong="G1510" of|strong="G5207" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" will|strong="G2316" come|strong="G1510" back from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G0599". [37] But|strong="G1161" even|strong="G2532" Moses|strong="G3475" made|strong="G3004" it|strong="G1161" clear that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588" dead|strong="G3498" come back to|strong="G3004" life, saying|strong="G3004", in|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" story of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" burning thorn-tree, The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Abraham|strong="G0011", the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Isaac|strong="G2464", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" Jacob|strong="G2384". [38] Now|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G3956" God|strong="G2316" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" dead|strong="G3498" but|strong="G1161" of|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3956" living|strong="G2198": for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956" are|strong="G1510" living|strong="G2198" to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". [39] And|strong="G1161" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", in|strong="G3004" answer|strong="G0611" to|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3588", said|strong="G3004", Master, you|strong="G3004" have|strong="G5100" said|strong="G3004" well|strong="G2573". [40] And|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G0846" fear of|strong="G3762" putting any|strong="G3762" more|strong="G3765" questions|strong="G1905" to|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846". [41] And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G4459" do|strong="G1510" they|strong="G0846" say|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138"? [42] For|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138"

himself|strong = "G0846" says|strong = "G3004" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" book|strong = "G0976" of|strong = "G1537" Psalms|strong = "G5568", The|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" my|strong = "G1722" Lord|strong = "G2962", Take your|strong = "G2962" seat at|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", [43] Till I|strong = "G2193" put|strong = "G5087" under your|strong = "G5087" feet|strong = "G4228" all|strong = "G3588" those|strong = "G3588" who|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" against you|strong = "G4771". [44] David|strong = "G1138" then|strong = "G2532" gives him|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G2532" name|strong = "G2564" of|strong = "G5207" Lord|strong = "G2962", so|strong = "G3767" how|strong = "G4459" is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" possible for|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" son|strong = "G5207"? [45] And|strong = "G1161" in|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" hearing|strong = "G0191" of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" people|strong = "G2992" he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101", [46] Keep away|strong = "G0575" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" scribes|strong = "G1122", whose pleasure it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2309" go about|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G4749" robes|strong = "G4749", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309" have|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G0575" respect said|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309" them|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" market-places, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2309" take|strong = "G4337" the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G4410" seats|strong = "G4410" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Synagogues|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" first places|strong = "G0058" at|strong = "G1722" feasts; [47] Who|strong = "G3739" take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G3588" property|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G3614" widows|strong = "G5503" and|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" eyes of|strong = "G3614" men|strong = "G3778" make|strong = "G4336" long|strong = "G3117" prayers|strong = "G4336"; they|strong = "G3739" will|strong = "G3739" get a|strong = "G2983" greater punishment|strong = "G2917".

21And|strong = "G1161" looking|strong = "G0308" up|strong = "G1519", he|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" men|strong = "G0846" of|strong = "G3588" wealth putting|strong = "G0906" their|strong = "G0846" offerings|strong = "G1435" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" money-box. [2] And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G3708"

certain|strong="G5100" poor|strong="G3998" widow|strong="G5503" putting|strong="G0906" in|strong="G0906" a|strong="G3708" farthing. ³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Truly|strong="G0230" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", This|strong="G3778" poor|strong="G4434" widow|strong="G5503" has|strong="G3778" given more|strong="G4183" than|strong="G4183" all|strong="G3956" of|strong="G3956" them|strong="G3004": ⁴ For|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G0906" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" their|strong="G0846" wealth|strong="G4052", having|strong="G2192" more|strong="G3956" than|strong="G4052" enough|strong="G4052" for|strong="G1063" themselves|strong="G0846": but|strong="G1161" she|strong="G0846", even|strong="G1161" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" her|strong="G0846" need|strong="G2192", has|strong="G2192" put|strong="G0906" in|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" her|strong="G0846" living|strong="G2192". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" were|strong="G3588" talking|strong="G3004" about|strong="G4012" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413", how|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" made|strong="G3004" fair|strong="G2570" with|strong="G2532" beautiful|strong="G2570" stones|strong="G3037" and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" offerings, but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", ⁶ As|strong="G1722" for|strong="G1909" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" see|strong="G2334", the|strong="G1722" days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G3739" come|strong="G2064" when|strong="G1722" not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G3739" stone|strong="G3037" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G3778" resting on|strong="G1909" another|strong="G3037", but|strong="G3778" all will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G3778" broken down|strong="G2647". ⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Master, when|strong="G3752" will|strong="G1510" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" be|strong="G1510"? and|strong="G2532" what|strong="G5101" sign|strong="G4592" will|strong="G1510" there|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" when|strong="G3752" these|strong="G3778" events are|strong="G1510" to|strong="G3004" take|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096"? ⁸ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Take|strong="G0991" care|strong="G0991" that|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004" are|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3361" tricked: for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1510" number|strong="G1473" of|strong="G1909" people|strong="G0846" will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1909" my|strong="G3004" name|strong="G3686", saying|strong="G3004", I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532";

and|strong="G2532", The|strong="G3588" time|strong="G2540"
is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1448": do|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3361" go|strong="G4198" after|strong="G3694"
them|strong="G0846". [9] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752"
news of|strong="G0191" wars|strong="G4171" and|strong="G2532"
troubled times comes|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532"
your|strong="G2532" ears|strong="G0191", have|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3756" fear; for|strong="G1063" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778" have|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1096", but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
end|strong="G5056" will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756"
be|strong="G1096" now|strong="G1161". [10] Then|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", Nation|strong="G1484" will|strong="G1484"
be|strong="G2532" moved against|strong="G1909"
nation|strong="G1484" and|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="G0932"
against|strong="G1909" kingdom|strong="G0932": [11]
There|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
great|strong="G3173" earth-shocks and|strong="G2532" outbursts
of|strong="G0575" disease in|strong="G2596" a|strong="G1510" number
of|strong="G0575" places|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532"
men|strong="G3173" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
without|strong="G2532" food; and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" wonders and|strong="G2532"
great|strong="G3173" signs|strong="G4592" from|strong="G0575"
heaven|strong="G3772". [12] But|strong="G1161" before|strong="G4253"
all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778", they|strong="G0846"
will|strong="G3778" take you|strong="G5210" and|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" very|strong="G0846" cruel to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210", giving you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G1519"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3956" Synagogues|strong="G4864"
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" prisons|strong="G5438", taking
you|strong="G5210" before|strong="G4253" kings|strong="G0935"
and|strong="G2532" rulers, because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909"
my|strong="G3956" name|strong="G3686". [13] And|strong="G4771"
it|strong="G1519" will|strong="G4771" be turned to|strong="G1519" a
witness|strong="G3142" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210". [14]
So|strong="G3767" take|strong="G5087" care not|strong="G3361"
to|strong="G1722" be|strong="G3767" troubled before|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" time comes, about|strong="G1722"
what|strong="G3588" answers you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G3767"
give: [15] For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"
give|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" words|strong="G4750"
and|strong="G2532" wisdom|strong="G4678", so|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" one|strong="G3739"
of|strong="G4678" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"

are|strong="G3739" against|strong="G0483" you|strong="G5210"
will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G2532" able|strong="G1410"
to|strong="G1410" get the|strong="G3588" better of|strong="G4678"
you|strong="G5210", or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G1410"
put|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" wrong. ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210"
will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G3860"
up|strong="G3860" even|strong="G2532" by|strong="G5259"
your|strong="G2532" fathers and|strong="G2532" mothers,
your|strong="G2532" brothers|strong="G0080" and|strong="G2532"
relations and|strong="G2532" friends|strong="G5384";
and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G2289" to|strong="G2532" death|strong="G2289". ¹⁷
And|strong="G2532" you|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" hated|strong="G3404" by|strong="G5259"
all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956", because|strong="G1223"
of|strong="G1223" me|strong="G1473". ¹⁸ But|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" a|strong="G2532" hair|strong="G2359"
of|strong="G1537" your|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776"
will|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1537" to|strong="G2532"
destruction. ¹⁹ By|strong="G1722" going through|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3588" these|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588",
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G5590" keep your|strong="G1722"
lives|strong="G5590". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
you|strong="G3752" see|strong="G3708" armies|strong="G4760"
all|strong="G3588" round about|strong="G3588"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419", then|strong="G5119" be certain
that|strong="G3754" her|strong="G0846" destruction is|strong="G3588"
near|strong="G1448". ²¹ Then|strong="G2532" let those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" Judaea
go|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1722" flight to|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735"; and|strong="G2532"
those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319"
of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532"
go|strong="G1525" out|strong="G1438"; and|strong="G2532" let
not|strong="G3361" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
are|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
country|strong="G5561" come|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1722". ²²
For|strong="G3754" these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3956" days|strong="G2250" of|strong="G2250"
punishment|strong="G1557", in|strong="G3956" which|strong="G3748"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"
in|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" Writings will|strong="G1510"
be|strong="G1510" put into effect. ²³ It|strong="G3778"

will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" hard for|strong="G1063" women
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" with|strong="G1722" child,
and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1063" her|strong="G2192"
with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" baby at|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" breast, in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
days|strong="G2250". For|strong="G1063" great|strong="G3173" trouble
will|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" land|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532"
wrath|strong="G3709" on|strong="G1909" this|strong="G3778"
people|strong="G2992". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" put to|strong="G1519" death
with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956" sword|strong="G3162",
and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510" taken
as|strong="G1519" prisoners into|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484"; and|strong="G2532"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
crushed under|strong="G5259" the|strong="G3956" feet
of|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" Gentiles|strong="G1484", till
the|strong="G3956" times|strong="G2540" of|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" Gentiles|strong="G1484" are|strong="G1510"
complete|strong="G4137". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
there|strong="G1510" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
signs|strong="G4592" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
sun|strong="G2246" and|strong="G2532" moon|strong="G4582"
and|strong="G2532" stars|strong="G0798"; and|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093", fear
among|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" nations|strong="G1484"
and|strong="G2532" doubt because|strong="G1909" of|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" loud noise|strong="G2279" of|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" sea|strong="G2281" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" waves|strong="G4535"; ²⁶ Men's
strength|strong="G1411" will|strong="G0444" go from|strong="G0575"
them|strong="G0444" in|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5401"
and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" waiting for|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588"
are|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G1904" on|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G3625"; for|strong="G1063"
the|strong="G3588" powers|strong="G1411" of|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" heavens|strong="G3772" will|strong="G0444"
be|strong="G2532" moved. ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
then|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444"
see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" coming|strong="G2064"
in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G3708" cloud|strong="G3507",
with|strong="G3326" power|strong="G1411" and|strong="G2532"
great|strong="G4183" glory|strong="G1391". ²⁸ But|strong="G1161"

when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
come|strong="G1096" about|strong="G3588", let|strong="G1096"
your|strong="G2532" heads|strong="G2776" be|strong="G1096"
lifted|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869", because|strong="G1360"
your|strong="G2532" salvation is|strong="G3778" near|strong="G1448".
²⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G3004"
a|strong="G3708" story for|strong="G3956" them|strong="G0846":
See|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3956" fig-tree, and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" trees|strong="G1186"; ³⁰
When|strong="G3752" they|strong="G3752" put|strong="G4261"
out|strong="G0575" their|strong="G1438" young leaves,
you|strong="G3752" take|strong="G0991" note of|strong="G0575"
it|strong="G3752", and|strong="G1097" it|strong="G3752"
is|strong="G1510" clear to|strong="G1510" you|strong="G3752"
that|strong="G3754" summer|strong="G2330" is|strong="G1510" coming.
³¹ In|strong="G2316" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G3779"
way|strong="G3779", when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G5210"
see|strong="G3708" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
taking|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096" you|strong="G5210"
may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" certain that|strong="G3754"
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316" is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G1451". ³²
Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G0281" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", This|strong="G3778"
generation|strong="G1074" will|strong="G3778" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G1096" to|strong="G3004" an|strong="G1096"
end|strong="G3778" till all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778"
are|strong="G3956" complete|strong="G3956". ³³
Heaven|strong="G3772" and|strong="G2532" earth|strong="G1093"
will|strong="G1093" come|strong="G3928" to|strong="G2532"
an|strong="G2532" end, but|strong="G1161" my|strong="G2532"
words|strong="G3056" will|strong="G1093" not|strong="G3756"
come|strong="G3928" to|strong="G2532" an|strong="G2532" end. ³⁴
But|strong="G1161" give|strong="G4337" attention|strong="G4337"
to|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G1438", for|strong="G1909" fear
that|strong="G1565" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"
become over-full of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" pleasures
of|strong="G2250" food and|strong="G2532" wine, and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" cares|strong="G3308" of|strong="G2250"
this|strong="G3588" life|strong="G0982", and|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G1565" day|strong="G2250" may|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G2186" on|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"
suddenly|strong="G0160", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G4337"
you|strong="G5210" as|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722"
a|strong="G2532" net: ³⁵ For|strong="G1063" so|strong="G5613"
it|strong="G1909" will|strong="G3956" come|strong="G1904"

on|strong="G1909" all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588"
who|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3956" living on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3956" face|strong="G4383" of|strong="G1909"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" earth|strong="G1093". [36]
But|strong="G1161" keep|strong="G0069" watch|strong="G0069"
at|strong="G1722" all|strong="G3956" times|strong="G2540"
with|strong="G1722" prayer, that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1722"
may|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" strong enough
to|strong="G2443" come|strong="G1096" through|strong="G1722"
all|strong="G3956" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G1096" your|strong="G2532"
place|strong="G1096" before|strong="G1715" the|strong="G3956"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444". [37]
And|strong="G1161" every day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G1161"
was|strong="G1510" teaching|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413" and|strong="G1161" every
night|strong="G3571" he|strong="G1161" went|strong="G1831"
out|strong="G1831" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
mountain|strong="G3735" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510"
named|strong="G2564" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735"
of|strong="G2250" Olives|strong="G1636" to|strong="G1519" take
his|strong="G2564" rest|strong="G1510". [38] And|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992"
came|strong="G3719" early|strong="G3719" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3956" morning|strong="G3719" to|strong="G4314"
give|strong="G0191" ear to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G0846"
words|strong="G0191" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956"
Temple|strong="G2413".

22Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" feast|strong="G1859"
of|strong="G3004" unleavened|strong="G0106" bread
was|strong="G3588" near|strong="G1448", which|strong="G3588"
is|strong="G3588" called|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
Passover|strong="G3957". [2] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122" were|strong="G2992"
looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1063" a|strong="G2532" chance
to|strong="G2212" put|strong="G0337" him|strong="G0846"
to|strong="G2212" death|strong="G0337", but|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" went in|strong="G2532" fear|strong="G5399"
of|strong="G2992" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992". [3]
And|strong="G1161" Satan|strong="G4567" came|strong="G1525"
into|strong="G1519" Judas|strong="G2455" Iscariot|strong="G2469",
who|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588"
of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427". [4]

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565"
away|strong="G0565" and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
a|strong="G2532" discussion with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" rulers, about|strong="G3588" how|strong="G4459"
he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" give him|strong="G0846"
up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". [5]
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G0846"
glad|strong="G5463", and|strong="G2532" undertook to|strong="G2532"
give|strong="G1325" him|strong="G0846" money|strong="G0694". [6]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made|strong="G2212"
an|strong="G2532" agreement with|strong="G2532"
them|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2212" give|strong="G1843"
him|strong="G0846" up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2212"
them|strong="G0846", if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" got
a|strong="G3793" chance, when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
people|strong="G3793" were|strong="G3793" not|strong="G2532"
present. [7] And|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250"
of|strong="G2250" unleavened|strong="G0106" bread
came|strong="G2064", when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
Passover|strong="G3957" lamb is|strong="G3739" put to|strong="G2064"
death. [8] And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G3004"
sent|strong="G0649" Peter|strong="G4074" and|strong="G2532"
John|strong="G2491", saying|strong="G3004", Go|strong="G4198"
and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090" the|strong="G3588"
Passover|strong="G3957" ready|strong="G2090" for|strong="G2443"
us|strong="G3004", so|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532" take it|strong="G0649". [9]
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Where|strong="G4226"
are|strong="G3588" we|strong="G1161" to|strong="G3004"
get|strong="G2090" it|strong="G0846" ready|strong="G2090"? [10]
And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846", When|strong="G1161"
you|strong="G5210" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172" you|strong="G5210"
will|strong="G3739" see|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708"
man|strong="G0444" coming|strong="G1525" to|strong="G1519"
you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1519" a|strong="G3708" vessel
of|strong="G4172" water|strong="G5204"; go|strong="G1525"
after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846" into|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" into|strong="G1519"
which|strong="G3739" he|strong="G0846" goes|strong="G1531". [11]
And|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" master of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588"
house|strong="G3614", The|strong="G3588" Master says|strong="G3004",

Where|strong="G3699" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
guest-room, where|strong="G3699" I|strong="G1473"
may|strong="G2532" take the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957"
with|strong="G3326" my|strong="G3326" disciples|strong="G3101"?   [12]
And|strong="G3173" he|strong="G1563" will|strong="G2548" take
you|strong="G5210" up to a|strong="G2090" great|strong="G3173" room
with|strong="G1563" a|strong="G2090" table and|strong="G3173" seats:
there|strong="G1563" make|strong="G2090" ready|strong="G2090".   [13]
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" went|strong="G0565",
and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588"
as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
said|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846"
made|strong="G2090" the|strong="G3588" Passover|strong="G3957"
ready|strong="G2090".   [14] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"
the|strong="G3588" time|strong="G5610" had|strong="G3588"
come|strong="G1096", he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G1096"
his|strong="G0846" seat, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
Apostles|strong="G0652" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846".   [15]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3588"
a|strong="G3004" great desire|strong="G1939" to|strong="G4314" keep
this|strong="G3778" Passover|strong="G3957" with|strong="G3326"
you|strong="G5210" before|strong="G4253" I|strong="G1473" come
to|strong="G4314" my|strong="G3326" death;   [16] For|strong="G1063"
I|strong="G2193" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
you|strong="G5210", I|strong="G2193" will|strong="G2316"
not|strong="G3756" take it|strong="G0846" till it|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G2316" made|strong="G4137" complete|strong="G4137"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316".   [17] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983"
cup|strong="G4221" and|strong="G2532", having given|strong="G2168"
praise, he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Make division
of|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778" among|strong="G1519"
yourselves|strong="G1438";   [18] For|strong="G1063" I|strong="G2193"
say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
I|strong="G2193" will|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" take
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G1081"
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" vine|strong="G0288" till
the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932" of|strong="G0932"
God|strong="G2316" has|strong="G2316" come|strong="G2064".   [19]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"
bread|strong="G0740" and|strong="G2532", having|strong="G4160"
given|strong="G1325" praise, he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846"
when|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" had|strong="G1510"

been|strong="G1510" broken|strong="G2806", saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" my|strong="G1699" body|strong="G4983", which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" given|strong="G1325" for|strong="G1519" you|strong="G5210": do|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778" in|strong="G1519" memory of|strong="G4983" me|strong="G1325". [20] And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G5615" way|strong="G5615", after|strong="G3326" the|strong="G3588" meal, he|strong="G2532" took the|strong="G3588" cup|strong="G4221", saying|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" cup|strong="G4221" is|strong="G3778" the|strong="G3588" new|strong="G2537" testament, made|strong="G3004" with|strong="G3326" my|strong="G1722" blood|strong="G0129" which|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3778" given for|strong="G5228" you|strong="G5210". [21] But|strong="G4133" the|strong="G3588" hand|strong="G5495" of|strong="G1909" him|strong="G3708" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" false to|strong="G1909" me|strong="G1473" is|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" at|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588" table|strong="G5132". [22] For|strong="G3754" it|strong="G1223" will|strong="G3739" be|strong="G0444" done to|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" after|strong="G2596" the|strong="G3588" purpose|strong="G3739" of|strong="G5207" God, but|strong="G4133" unhappy is|strong="G3739" that|strong="G3754" man|strong="G0444" by|strong="G1223" whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G3739" is|strong="G3739" given|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860". [23] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510" wondering among|strong="G1537" themselves|strong="G1438" which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" who|strong="G3588" would|strong="G3195" do|strong="G4238" this|strong="G3778" thing|strong="G3778". [24] And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G1510" was|strong="G1510" an|strong="G1510" argument among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" about|strong="G1722" which|strong="G5101" of|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588" greatest|strong="G3173". [25] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3588" kings|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588" Gentiles|strong="G1484" are|strong="G3588" lords|strong="G2961" over|strong="G2961" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" authority|strong="G1850" are|strong="G3588" given|strong="G2564" names of|strong="G0935" honour. [26] But|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1096" it|strong="G2233" not|strong="G3756" be|strong="G1096" so|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210"; but|strong="G1161"

he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" greater|strong="G3173", let|strong="G1096" him|strong="G2532" become|strong="G1096" like|strong="G5613" the|strong="G3588" younger|strong="G3501"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G2233", like|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" servant|strong="G1247". ²⁷ For|strong="G1063" which|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" greater|strong="G3173", the|strong="G3588" guest who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G0345" at|strong="G1722" a|strong="G5613" meal or|strong="G2228" the|strong="G3588" servant|strong="G1247" who|strong="G3588" is|strong="G1510" waiting on|strong="G1722" him|strong="G1722"? is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3780" the|strong="G3588" guest? but|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" among|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" servant|strong="G1247". ²⁸ But|strong="G1161" you|strong="G5210" are|strong="G1510" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" have|strong="G1510" kept with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G1473" through|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" troubles; ²⁹ And|strong="G3962" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3962" give you|strong="G5210" a kingdom|strong="G0932" as|strong="G2531" my Father|strong="G3962" has|strong="G3962" given one|strong="G3588" to|strong="G0932" me|strong="G1473", ³⁰ So|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" you|strong="G1722" may|strong="G2532" take food|strong="G5132" and|strong="G2532" drink|strong="G4095" at|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5132" in|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="G0932", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" seated|strong="G2521" like kings, judging|strong="G2919" the|strong="G3588" twelve|strong="G1427" tribes|strong="G5443" of|strong="G0932" Israel|strong="G2474". ³¹ Simon|strong="G4613", Simon|strong="G4613", Satan|strong="G4567" has|strong="G3708" made a|strong="G5613" request to|strong="G3708" have|strong="G3708" you|strong="G5210", so|strong="G5613" that|strong="G3708" he|strong="G5613" may put you|strong="G5210" to|strong="G3708" the|strong="G3588" test as|strong="G5613" grain|strong="G4621" is|strong="G3588" tested: ³² But|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2532" made prayer for|strong="G4012" you|strong="G4771", that|strong="G2443" your|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102" may|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3361" go from|strong="G3361" you|strong="G4771": and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G3588" turned|strong="G1994" again|strong="G1994", make|strong="G3361" your|strong="G2532" brothers|strong="G0080" strong. ³³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846", Lord|strong="G2962",

I|strong＝"G2532" am|strong＝"G1510" ready|strong＝"G2092"
to|strong＝"G1519" go|strong＝"G4198" with|strong＝"G3326"
you|strong＝"G4771" to|strong＝"G1519" prison|strong＝"G5438"
and|strong＝"G2532" to|strong＝"G1519" death|strong＝"G2288". [34]
And|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G3004" said|strong＝"G3004",
I|strong＝"G1473" say|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004"
you|strong＝"G4771", Peter|strong＝"G4074", before|strong＝"G2193"
the|strong＝"G3588" cock's second cry today|strong＝"G4594",
you|strong＝"G4771" will|strong＝"G3004" say|strong＝"G3004"
three|strong＝"G5151" times|strong＝"G5151" that|strong＝"G3004"
you|strong＝"G4771" have|strong＝"G1473" no|strong＝"G3756" knowledge
of|strong＝"G3004" me|strong＝"G3004". [35] And|strong＝"G2532"
he|strong＝"G2532" said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004"
them|strong＝"G0846", When|strong＝"G3753" I|strong＝"G2532"
sent|strong＝"G0649" you|strong＝"G5210" out|strong＝"G0649"
without|strong＝"G3361" money|strong＝"G0905" or|strong＝"G2532"
bag|strong＝"G4082" or|strong＝"G2532" shoes|strong＝"G5266",
were|strong＝"G3588" you|strong＝"G5210" in|strong＝"G2532"
need|strong＝"G5302" of|strong＝"G5100" anything|strong＝"G5100"?
And|strong＝"G2532" they|strong＝"G0846" said|strong＝"G3004",
Nothing|strong＝"G3762". [36] And|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532"
said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004" them|strong＝"G0846",
But|strong＝"G1161" now|strong＝"G1161", he|strong＝"G2532"
who|strong＝"G3588" has|strong＝"G2192" a|strong＝"G2192" money-bag,
or|strong＝"G2532" a|strong＝"G2192" bag|strong＝"G4082"
for|strong＝"G2532" food, let|strong＝"G3004" him|strong＝"G0846"
take|strong＝"G0142" it|strong＝"G0846": and|strong＝"G2532"
he|strong＝"G2532" who|strong＝"G3588" has|strong＝"G2192"
not|strong＝"G3361", let|strong＝"G3004" him|strong＝"G0846"
give|strong＝"G3004" his|strong＝"G0846" coat|strong＝"G2440"
for|strong＝"G2532" money|strong＝"G0905" and|strong＝"G2532"
get|strong＝"G0142" a|strong＝"G2192" sword|strong＝"G3162". [37]
For|strong＝"G1063" I|strong＝"G1473" say|strong＝"G3004"
to|strong＝"G3004" you|strong＝"G5210" that|strong＝"G3754"
these|strong＝"G3778" words|strong＝"G2532" will|strong＝"G3778"
be|strong＝"G1163" put|strong＝"G1210" into|strong＝"G1722" effect
in|strong＝"G1722" me|strong＝"G3004", And|strong＝"G2532"
he|strong＝"G2532" was|strong＝"G3588" numbered|strong＝"G3049"
among|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588" evil-doers:
for|strong＝"G1063" what|strong＝"G3588" has|strong＝"G2192"
been|strong＝"G2192" said|strong＝"G3004" in|strong＝"G1722"
the|strong＝"G3588" Writings about|strong＝"G4012" me|strong＝"G3004"
has|strong＝"G2192" an|strong＝"G2192" end|strong＝"G5056". [38]
And|strong＝"G1161" they|strong＝"G0846" said|strong＝"G3004",
Lord|strong＝"G2962", here|strong＝"G5602" are|strong＝"G1510"
two|strong＝"G1417" swords|strong＝"G3162". And|strong＝"G1161"

he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", It|strong="G0846"
is|strong="G1510" enough|strong="G2425". [39] And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831", as|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" way|strong="G4198" was|strong="G3588",
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Mountain|strong="G3735"
of|strong="G2596" Olives|strong="G1636", and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" went|strong="G1831"
with|strong="G2596" him|strong="G0846". [40] And|strong="G1161"
when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1096"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117",
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519"
them|strong="G0846", Make|strong="G4336" a|strong="G1096"
prayer|strong="G4336" that|strong="G3004" you|strong="G3004"
may|strong="G3004" not|strong="G3361" be|strong="G1096"
put|strong="G1096" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" test. [41]
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went a|strong="G5087" little
distance|strong="G0575" away|strong="G0575" from|strong="G0575"
them|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532", falling|strong="G5087"
on|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" knees|strong="G1119"
in|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4336", he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G2532", [42] Father|strong="G3962", if|strong="G1487"
it|strong="G3778" is|strong="G3778" your|strong="G4674" pleasure,
take|strong="G1096" this|strong="G3778" cup|strong="G4221"
from|strong="G0575" me|strong="G3004": but|strong="G0235" still,
let|strong="G1096" your|strong="G4674" pleasure, not|strong="G3361"
mine|strong="G1473", be|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096". [43]
And|strong="G1161" an|strong="G0032" angel|strong="G0032"
from|strong="G0575" heaven|strong="G3772" came to|strong="G0846"
him|strong="G0846", to|strong="G0846" give him|strong="G0846"
strength. [44] And|strong="G2532" being|strong="G1096"
in|strong="G1722" great trouble of|strong="G1909" soul,
the|strong="G3588" force of|strong="G1909" his|strong="G0846"
prayer|strong="G4336" became|strong="G1096" stronger,
and|strong="G2532" great drops|strong="G2361", like|strong="G5616"
blood|strong="G0129", came|strong="G1096" from|strong="G2597"
him|strong="G0846", falling|strong="G2597" to|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" earth|strong="G1093". [45] And|strong="G2532",
getting|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" from|strong="G0575"
prayer|strong="G4335", he|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101",
and|strong="G2532" saw that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3101" sleeping|strong="G2837" for|strong="G4314"
sorrow|strong="G3077". [46] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G2532"
you|strong="G3004" sleeping|strong="G2518"? Get|strong="G0450"

up|strong＝"G0450", and|strong＝"G2532" give|strong＝"G3004"
yourselves|strong＝"G0846" to|strong＝"G1519" prayer|strong＝"G4336",
so|strong＝"G2443" that|strong＝"G2443" you|strong＝"G3004"
may|strong＝"G2532" not|strong＝"G3361" be|strong＝"G2532" put
to|strong＝"G1519" the|strong＝"G2532" test. ⁴⁷ And|strong＝"G2532"
while|strong＝"G2980" he|strong＝"G2532" was|strong＝"G2424"
saying|strong＝"G3004" these|strong＝"G3588" words|strong＝"G2532",
there|strong＝"G4281" came|strong＝"G1448" a|strong＝"G3708" band
of|strong＝"G1520" people|strong＝"G3793", and|strong＝"G2532"
Judas|strong＝"G2455", one|strong＝"G1520" of|strong＝"G1520"
the|strong＝"G3588" twelve|strong＝"G1427", was|strong＝"G2424"
in|strong＝"G2532" front of|strong＝"G1520" them|strong＝"G0846",
and|strong＝"G2532" he|strong＝"G2532" came|strong＝"G1448"
near|strong＝"G1448" to|strong＝"G3004" Jesus|strong＝"G2424"
to|strong＝"G3004" give|strong＝"G3004" him|strong＝"G0846"
a|strong＝"G3708" kiss|strong＝"G5368". ⁴⁸ But|strong＝"G1161"
Jesus|strong＝"G2424" said|strong＝"G3004" to|strong＝"G3004"
him|strong＝"G0846", Judas|strong＝"G2455", will|strong＝"G0444"
you|strong＝"G3004" be|strong＝"G0444" false to|strong＝"G3004"
the|strong＝"G3588" Son|strong＝"G5207" of|strong＝"G5207"
man|strong＝"G0444" with|strong＝"G0846" a|strong＝"G3708"
kiss|strong＝"G5370"? ⁴⁹ And|strong＝"G1161" when|strong＝"G1161"
those|strong＝"G3588" who|strong＝"G3588" were|strong＝"G1510"
with|strong＝"G1722" him|strong＝"G0846" saw|strong＝"G3708"
what|strong＝"G3588" was|strong＝"G1510" coming, they|strong＝"G0846"
said|strong＝"G3004", Lord|strong＝"G2962", may|strong＝"G3004"
we|strong＝"G1487" not|strong＝"G1510" make use of|strong＝"G2962"
our|strong＝"G2962" swords|strong＝"G3162"? ⁵⁰ And|strong＝"G2532"
one|strong＝"G1520" of|strong＝"G1537" them|strong＝"G0846" gave
a|strong＝"G1520" blow to|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588"
servant|strong＝"G1401" of|strong＝"G1537" the|strong＝"G3588"
high|strong＝"G0749" priest|strong＝"G0749", cutting off|strong＝"G0851"
his|strong＝"G0846" right|strong＝"G1188" ear|strong＝"G3775". ⁵¹
But|strong＝"G1161" Jesus|strong＝"G2424", answering|strong＝"G0611",
said|strong＝"G3004", Put up with|strong＝"G2532" this|strong＝"G3778",
at|strong＝"G1161" least. And|strong＝"G2532" touching|strong＝"G0681"
his|strong＝"G0846" ear|strong＝"G5621", he|strong＝"G2532"
made|strong＝"G0611" it|strong＝"G0846" well|strong＝"G2532". ⁵²
And|strong＝"G2532" Jesus|strong＝"G2424" said|strong＝"G3004"
to|strong＝"G4314" the|strong＝"G3588" chief|strong＝"G0749"
priests|strong＝"G0749" and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" captains
of|strong＝"G1909" the|strong＝"G3588" Temple|strong＝"G2413"
and|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588" rulers, who|strong＝"G3588"
had|strong＝"G2424" come|strong＝"G1831" against|strong＝"G1909"
him|strong＝"G0846", Have|strong＝"G2532" you|strong＝"G3004"
come|strong＝"G1831" out|strong＝"G1831" as|strong＝"G5613"

against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G5613" thief, with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162" and|strong="G2532" sticks? [53] When|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G2413" with|strong="G3326" you|strong="G5210" every|strong="G2596" day|strong="G2250", your|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495" were|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" stretched|strong="G1614" out|strong="G1614" against|strong="G2596" me|strong="G1473": but|strong="G0235" this|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" authority|strong="G1849" of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" dark power|strong="G1849". [54] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" made him|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532" prisoner and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846" away|strong="G0071" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3614" of|strong="G3614" the|strong="G3588" high|strong="G0749" priest|strong="G0749". But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" went after|strong="G1161" them|strong="G0846" at|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" distance|strong="G3113". [55] And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442" was|strong="G4074" lighted in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" middle|strong="G3319" of|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" open square, and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" seated|strong="G2521" together|strong="G1722", and|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" was|strong="G4074" among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". [56] And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1510" certain|strong="G5100" woman-servant, seeing|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" light|strong="G5457" of|strong="G5100" the|strong="G3588" fire|strong="G5457", and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0816" at|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846" with|strong="G4862" attention, said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846". [57] But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", Woman|strong="G1135", it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" true; I|strong="G1161" have|strong="G3588" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846". [58] And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" a|strong="G1510" little|strong="G1024" time|strong="G1024", another|strong="G2087" saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346", You|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" one|strong="G0444" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346", Man|strong="G0444", I|strong="G2532" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756". [59] And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326"

about|strong="G5616" an|strong="G1510" hour|strong="G5610", another|strong="G0243" man|strong="G3778" said|strong="G3004", with|strong="G3326" decision, Certainly|strong="G1063" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326" him|strong="G0846", for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" Galilaean. [60] And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G3004", Man|strong="G0444", I|strong="G3739" have|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G0444" these|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3739" of|strong="G0444" which|strong="G3739" you|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3739" talking|strong="G2980". And|strong="G2532" straight away, while|strong="G2980" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G4074" saying|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3739" words|strong="G2532", there|strong="G1161" came the|strong="G3588" cry of|strong="G0444" a|strong="G3739" cock. [61] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962", turning|strong="G4762", gave Peter|strong="G4074" a|strong="G5613" look|strong="G1689". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" words|strong="G3056" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" came to|strong="G3004" Peter's mind|strong="G2532", how|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3748" said|strong="G3004", This|strong="G3588" night|strong="G4594", before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G3588" hour of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G3588" cock's cry, you|strong="G3754" will|strong="G2962" be|strong="G2532" false to|strong="G3004" me|strong="G3004" three|strong="G5151" times|strong="G5151". [62] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", weeping|strong="G2799" bitterly|strong="G4090". [63] And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0435" in|strong="G2532" whose|strong="G0846" hands Jesus|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588", made sport of|strong="G0435" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" gave him|strong="G0846" blows. [64] And|strong="G2532", covering his|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G1905", they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771" prophet enough to|strong="G3004" say|strong="G3004" who|strong="G3588" gave you|strong="G4771" that|strong="G3004" blow? [65] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" a|strong="G3004" number|strong="G0846" of|strong="G3004" other|strong="G2087" evil|strong="G0987" things|strong="G4183" against|strong="G1519" him|strong="G0846". [66] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" day|strong="G2250", the|strong="G3588" rulers of|strong="G2250" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992" came|strong="G1096" together|strong="G4863", with|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749" priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532"

the|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" took|strong="G1096" him|strong="G0846"
before|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" Sanhedrin|strong="G4892",
saying|strong="G3004", [67] If|strong="G1487" you|strong="G5210"
are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547",
say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G1161". But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"
I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004" so|strong="G1161"
you|strong="G5210" will|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
have|strong="G1510" belief; [68] And|strong="G1161" if|strong="G1437"
I|strong="G1437" put a|strong="G1437" question|strong="G2065"
to|strong="G3756" you|strong="G1437", you|strong="G1437"
will|strong="G2065" not|strong="G3756" give an|strong="G1161"
answer|strong="G0611". [69] But|strong="G1161" in|strong="G2316"
the|strong="G3588" future the|strong="G3588" Son|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444" will|strong="G2316"
be|strong="G1510" seated|strong="G2521" at|strong="G1537"
the|strong="G3588" right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411"
of|strong="G5207" God|strong="G2316". [70] And|strong="G1161"
they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" said|strong="G3004",
Are|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" then|strong="G3767"
the|strong="G3956" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
God|strong="G2316"? and|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004", You|strong="G5210" say|strong="G3004"
that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510". [71]
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004",
What|strong="G5101" more|strong="G2089" need|strong="G5532"
have|strong="G2192" we|strong="G1161" of|strong="G0575"
witness|strong="G3141"? we|strong="G1161" have|strong="G2192"
the|strong="G3588" very|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4750"
of|strong="G0575" his|strong="G0846" mouth|strong="G4750".

23And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" all|strong="G0537" went
and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G0071" him|strong="G0846"
before|strong="G1909" Pilate|strong="G4091". [2] And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G3004" statements
against|strong="G2723" him|strong="G0846", saying|strong="G3004",
This|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" has|strong="G5547"
to|strong="G3004" our|strong="G5547" knowledge been|strong="G1510"
teaching our|strong="G5547" nation|strong="G1484" to|strong="G3004"
do|strong="G1510" wrong, and|strong="G2532" not|strong="G1510"
to|strong="G3004" make|strong="G2723" payment of|strong="G0935"
taxes|strong="G5411" to|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541",
even|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3004"

he|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "G1438" is|strong = "G1510"
Christ|strong = "G5547", a|strong = "G1510" king|strong = "G0935". ³
And|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G0846", Are|strong = "G1510"
you|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G3588" King|strong = "G0935"
of|strong = "G0935" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"?
And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004"
in|strong = "G3004" answer|strong = "G0611", You|strong = "G4771"
say|strong = "G3004" so|strong = "G1161". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314"
the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0444",
In|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" opinion this|strong = "G3778"
man|strong = "G0444" has|strong = "G0444" done no|strong = "G3762"
wrong. ⁵ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
became|strong = "G0756" more|strong = "G2596" violent
than|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G2193", saying|strong = "G3004",
He|strong = "G2532" has|strong = "G3748" made|strong = "G3004" trouble
among|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992",
teaching|strong = "G1321" through|strong = "G2596" all|strong = "G3650"
Judaea from|strong = "G0575" Galilee|strong = "G1056" to|strong = "G3004"
this|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5602". ⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
at|strong = "G1161" these|strong = "G3588" words|strong = "G0191"
Pilate|strong = "G4091" said|strong = "G1905", Is|strong = "G1510"
the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444" a|strong = "G1510" Galilaean?
⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saw
that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
under|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" authority|strong = "G1849"
of|strong = "G1537" Herod|strong = "G2264", he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G0375" him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314"
Herod|strong = "G2264", who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510"
in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414" himself|strong = "G0846"
at|strong = "G1722" that|strong = "G3754" time|strong = "G2250". ⁸
Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264"
saw|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G0846" glad|strong = "G5463", having
for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1096" long|strong = "G5550"
time|strong = "G5550" had|strong = "G2424" a|strong = "G1096"
desire|strong = "G2309" to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708"
him|strong = "G0846", for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" accounts of|strong = "G1537"
him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
hoping|strong = "G1679" to|strong = "G2309" see|strong = "G3708"
some|strong = "G5100" wonders done|strong = "G1096" by|strong = "G5259"
him|strong = "G0846". ⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G0846" put
a|strong = "G1722" great number|strong = "G2425" of|strong = "G3056"

questions|strong＝"G1905" to|strong＝"G1722" him|strong＝"G0846",
but|strong＝"G1161" he|strong＝"G0846" said|strong＝"G0611"
nothing|strong＝"G3762". ¹⁰ And|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588"
chief|strong＝"G0749" priests|strong＝"G0749" and|strong＝"G2532"
the|strong＝"G3588" scribes|strong＝"G1122" were|strong＝"G3588"
there|strong＝"G1161", making|strong＝"G2476" statements
against|strong＝"G2723" him|strong＝"G0846" violently. ¹¹
And|strong＝"G2532" Herod|strong＝"G2264", with|strong＝"G4862"
the|strong＝"G3588" men|strong＝"G0846" of|strong＝"G3588"
his|strong＝"G0846" army|strong＝"G4753", put shame on|strong＝"G1161"
him|strong＝"G0846" and|strong＝"G2532" made sport of|strong＝"G3588"
him|strong＝"G0846", and|strong＝"G2532" dressing|strong＝"G4016"
him|strong＝"G0846" in|strong＝"G2532" shining|strong＝"G2986"
robes|strong＝"G2066", he|strong＝"G2532" sent|strong＝"G0375"
him|strong＝"G0846" back|strong＝"G0375" to|strong＝"G2532"
Pilate|strong＝"G4091". ¹² And|strong＝"G2532" that|strong＝"G1096"
day|strong＝"G2250" Herod|strong＝"G2264" and|strong＝"G2532"
Pilate|strong＝"G4091" became|strong＝"G1096" friends|strong＝"G5384"
with|strong＝"G3326" one|strong＝"G0240" another|strong＝"G0240",
for|strong＝"G1063" before|strong＝"G4314" they|strong＝"G0846"
had|strong＝"G1510" been|strong＝"G1510" against|strong＝"G4314"
one|strong＝"G0240" another|strong＝"G0240". ¹³ And|strong＝"G2532"
Pilate|strong＝"G4091" sent for|strong＝"G2532" the|strong＝"G3588"
chief|strong＝"G0749" priests|strong＝"G0749" and|strong＝"G2532"
the|strong＝"G3588" rulers|strong＝"G0758" and|strong＝"G2532"
the|strong＝"G3588" people|strong＝"G2992", and|strong＝"G2532"
said|strong＝"G2532" to|strong＝"G2532" them, ¹⁴ You|strong＝"G5210"
say|strong＝"G3004" that|strong＝"G3739" this|strong＝"G3778"
man|strong＝"G0444" has|strong＝"G3739" been|strong＝"G2532" teaching
the|strong＝"G3588" people|strong＝"G2992" evil things|strong＝"G3778":
now|strong＝"G2532" I|strong＝"G1473", after|strong＝"G2596" going
into|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588" question before|strong＝"G1799"
you|strong＝"G5210", see|strong＝"G3708" nothing|strong＝"G3762" wrong
in|strong＝"G1722" this|strong＝"G3778" man|strong＝"G0444"
in|strong＝"G1722" connection with|strong＝"G1722" the|strong＝"G3588"
things|strong＝"G3778" which|strong＝"G3739" you|strong＝"G5210"
have|strong＝"G2532" said|strong＝"G3004" against|strong＝"G2596"
him|strong＝"G0846": ¹⁵ And|strong＝"G2532" Herod|strong＝"G2264"
is|strong＝"G1510" of|strong＝"G0514" the|strong＝"G2532"
same|strong＝"G0846" opinion, for|strong＝"G1063" he|strong＝"G2532"
has|strong＝"G3762" sent|strong＝"G0375" him|strong＝"G0846"
back|strong＝"G0375" to|strong＝"G4314" us|strong＝"G3708";
for|strong＝"G1063", you|strong＝"G3708" see|strong＝"G3708",
he|strong＝"G2532" has|strong＝"G3762" done|strong＝"G4238"
nothing|strong＝"G3762" for|strong＝"G1063" which I|strong＝"G1473"
might|strong＝"G2532" put him|strong＝"G0846" to|strong＝"G4314"

death|strong="G2288". ¹⁶ And|strong="G0846" so|strong="G3767" I|strong="G3767" will|strong="G0846" give him|strong="G0846" punishment and|strong="G0846" let|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846" go|strong="G0630". ¹⁷ [] ¹⁸ But|strong="G1161" with|strong="G0142" loud voices they|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004" all|strong="G3588" together|strong="G3826", Put|strong="G0142" this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" to|strong="G3004" death, and|strong="G1161" make Barabbas|strong="G0912" free|strong="G0630". ¹⁹ Now|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3588" man|strong="G5100" was|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G1223" an|strong="G1510" attack against|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" government in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G4172", in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3748" there|strong="G1510" had|strong="G1510" been|strong="G1510" loss of|strong="G1223" life. ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" again|strong="G3825" said to|strong="G2309" them|strong="G0630" that|strong="G1161" it|strong="G1161" was|strong="G2424" his|strong="G0630" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2309" let|strong="G0630" Jesus|strong="G2424" go|strong="G0630" free|strong="G0630". ²¹ But|strong="G1161" crying|strong="G2019" out they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", To|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" cross with|strong="G0846" him|strong="G0846"! ²² And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G4160" third|strong="G5154" time|strong="G5154", Why|strong="G5101", what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" has|strong="G5101" he|strong="G0846" done|strong="G4160"? I|strong="G3778" see no|strong="G3762" reason|strong="G0846" for|strong="G1063" putting him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G4314" death|strong="G2288": I|strong="G3778" will|strong="G5101" give|strong="G4160" him|strong="G0846" punishment and|strong="G1161" let|strong="G0630" him|strong="G0846" go|strong="G0630". ²³ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" went on|strong="G1161" crying out loudly|strong="G3173", Let him|strong="G0846" be|strong="G2532" put to|strong="G2532" death on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" cross. And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" their|strong="G0846" way|strong="G0846". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" gave his|strong="G0846" decision for|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" desire to|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" put|strong="G1096" into|strong="G1096" effect. ²⁵ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" answer to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" request|strong="G0154", he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G0630" that|strong="G3739" man go|strong="G0630" free|strong="G0630" who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2424" been|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438"

for|strong="G1519" acting against|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
government and|strong="G2532" causing death, and|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G3860"
up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G0846" pleasure.
²⁶ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G5613" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" taking|strong="G1949" him|strong="G0846"
away|strong="G0520", they|strong="G0846" put|strong="G2007"
their|strong="G0846" hands on|strong="G0575" Simon|strong="G4613"
of|strong="G0575" Cyrene|strong="G2956", who|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G2424" coming|strong="G2064" from|strong="G0575"
the|strong="G3588" country|strong="G0068", and|strong="G2532"
made|strong="G5342" him|strong="G0846" take|strong="G5342"
the|strong="G3588" cross|strong="G4716" after|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3739"
great|strong="G4183" band of|strong="G4128" people|strong="G2992"
went after|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532"
of|strong="G4128" women|strong="G1135" making signs
of|strong="G4128" grief and|strong="G2532" weeping
for|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846". ²⁸ But|strong="G1161"
Jesus|strong="G2424", turning|strong="G4762" to|strong="G4314"
them|strong="G0846", said|strong="G3004", Daughters|strong="G2364"
of|strong="G1909" Jerusalem|strong="G2419", let|strong="G3004"
not|strong="G3361" your|strong="G2532" weeping|strong="G2799"
be|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" me|strong="G3004",
but|strong="G1161" for|strong="G1909" yourselves|strong="G1438"
and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1909" your|strong="G2532"
children|strong="G5043". ²⁹ For|strong="G3754" the|strong="G3588"
days|strong="G2250" are|strong="G3739" coming|strong="G2064"
in|strong="G1722" which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G3739"
will|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004", Happy|strong="G3107"
are|strong="G3739" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" had|strong="G3739" no|strong="G3756"
children|strong="G1080", whose|strong="G3739" bodies
have|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3756" given birth|strong="G2836",
whose|strong="G3739" breasts|strong="G3149" have|strong="G2532"
never|strong="G3756" given milk. ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" mountains|strong="G3735", Come
down|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909" us|strong="G3004",
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588"
hills|strong="G1015", Be|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3004"
cover|strong="G2572" over|strong="G1909" us|strong="G3004". ³¹
For|strong="G3754" if|strong="G1487" they|strong="G3754"
do|strong="G4160" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
when|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" tree|strong="G3586"
is|strong="G5101" green|strong="G5200", what|strong="G5101"

will|strong="G5101" they|strong="G3754" do|strong="G4160"
when|strong="G1722" it|strong="G4160" is|strong="G5101"
dry|strong="G3584"?   ³² And|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
others|strong="G2087", evil-doers, were|strong="G0846" taken
with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G0337" to|strong="G2532"
death|strong="G0337".   ³³ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753"
they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G5117" which|strong="G3739"
is|strong="G3739" named|strong="G2564" Golgotha,
they|strong="G0846" put him|strong="G0846" on|strong="G1909"
the|strong="G3588" cross, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
evil-doers, one|strong="G3739" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
right|strong="G1188" side, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588"
other|strong="G1161" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
left|strong="G0565".   ³⁴ And|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424"
said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962", let|strong="G0863"
them|strong="G0846" have|strong="G4160" forgiveness,
for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G0846" have|strong="G4160"
no|strong="G3756" knowledge of|strong="G3962" what|strong="G5101"
they|strong="G0846" are|strong="G3588" doing|strong="G4160".
And|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" made|strong="G4160" division
of|strong="G3962" his|strong="G0846" clothing|strong="G2440"
among|strong="G1266" them|strong="G0846" by|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" decision of|strong="G3962" chance.   ³⁵
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" people|strong="G2992"
were|strong="G1510" looking|strong="G2334" on|strong="G1161".
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" rulers|strong="G0758"
made|strong="G4982" sport of|strong="G2316" him|strong="G2476",
saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
a|strong="G1510" saviour of|strong="G2316" others|strong="G0243";
let|strong="G1510" him|strong="G2476" do|strong="G1510"
something|strong="G1510" for|strong="G2316" himself|strong="G1438",
if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547", the|strong="G3588"
man|strong="G3778" of|strong="G2316" God's selection.   ³⁶
And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" men|strong="G0846"
of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G3588" army made sport
of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846", coming|strong="G4334"
to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G0846" and|strong="G2532" giving
him|strong="G0846" bitter wine|strong="G3690",   ³⁷
And|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1487"
you|strong="G4771" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3588"
King|strong="G0935" of|strong="G0935" the|strong="G3588"
Jews|strong="G2453", get|strong="G4982" yourself|strong="G4572" free.
³⁸ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G2532"

were|strong="G1510" put in|strong="G1909" writing
over|strong="G1909" him|strong="G0846", THIS|strong="G3778"
IS|strong="G1510" THE|strong="G3588" KING|strong="G0935"
OF|strong="G1909" THE|strong="G3588" JEWS|strong="G2453". [39]
And|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G1520"
the|strong="G3588" evil-doers on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588"
cross, with|strong="G2532" bitter feeling, said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G1510"
you|strong="G4771" not|strong="G3780" the|strong="G3588"
Christ|strong="G5547"? Get|strong="G4982" yourself|strong="G4572"
and|strong="G2532" us|strong="G3004" out|strong="G4572"
of|strong="G1520" this|strong="G3588". [40] But|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G2087", protesting,
said|strong="G5346", Have|strong="G1510" you|strong="G4771"
no|strong="G3761" fear|strong="G5399" of|strong="G2316"
God|strong="G2316"? for|strong="G3754" you|strong="G4771"
have|strong="G1510" a|strong="G1510" part|strong="G0846"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588" same|strong="G0846"
punishment|strong="G2917", [41] And|strong="G2532"
with|strong="G2532" reason; for|strong="G1063" we|strong="G2249"
have|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" right reward
of|strong="G0514" our|strong="G2532" acts, but|strong="G1161"
this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778" has|strong="G3739"
done|strong="G4238" nothing|strong="G3762" wrong|strong="G0824".
[42] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
Jesus|strong="G2424", keep me|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
mind|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" you|strong="G4771"
come|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532"
kingdom|strong="G0932". [43] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" him|strong="G0846",
Truly|strong="G0281" I|strong="G1473" say|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G3004" you|strong="G4771", Today|strong="G4594"
you|strong="G4771" will|strong="G1510" be|strong="G1510"
with|strong="G3326" me|strong="G3004" in|strong="G1722"
Paradise|strong="G3857". [44] And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G1510"
was|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532" about|strong="G5616"
the|strong="G3588" sixth|strong="G1623" hour|strong="G5610";
and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3650" the|strong="G3588"
land|strong="G1093" was|strong="G1510" dark till the|strong="G3588"
ninth hour|strong="G5610"; [45] The|strong="G3588" light
of|strong="G3485" the|strong="G3588" sun|strong="G2246" went out,
and|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" curtain|strong="G2665"
in|strong="G1161" the|strong="G3588" Temple|strong="G3485"
was|strong="G3588" parted in|strong="G1161" two|strong="G3319". [46]
And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" gave a|strong="G3004"
loud|strong="G3173" cry|strong="G5456" and|strong="G2532"

said|strong="G3004", Father|strong="G3962", into|strong="G1519"
your|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495" I|strong="G1473"
give|strong="G3004" my|strong="G3004" spirit|strong="G4151":
and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3778",
he|strong="G2532" gave up|strong="G1519" his|strong="G2532"
spirit|strong="G4151". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G1161" when|strong="G1161"
the|strong="G3588" captain saw|strong="G3708" what|strong="G3588"
was|strong="G1510" done|strong="G1096", he|strong="G3778" gave
praise|strong="G1392" to|strong="G3004" God|strong="G2316",
saying|strong="G3004", Without doubt this|strong="G3778"
was|strong="G1510" an|strong="G1510" upright|strong="G1342"
man|strong="G0444". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G3793" who|strong="G3588"
had|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1096" together|strong="G1909"
to|strong="G1909" see|strong="G2334" it|strong="G3778",
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G2334"
the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588"
were|strong="G3793" done|strong="G1096", went|strong="G1096"
back|strong="G5290" again|strong="G2532" making signs
of|strong="G1909" grief. ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
his|strong="G0846" friends and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
women|strong="G1135" who|strong="G3588" came|strong="G2476"
with|strong="G0575" him|strong="G0846" from|strong="G0575"
Galilee|strong="G1056", were|strong="G3956" waiting at|strong="G1161"
a|strong="G3708" distance|strong="G3113", watching
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ⁵⁰ Now|strong="G2532"
there|strong="G2400" was|strong="G3686" a|strong="G3708"
man|strong="G0435" named|strong="G3686" Joseph|strong="G2501",
a|strong="G3708" man|strong="G0435" of|strong="G0435" authority
and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G3708" good|strong="G0018"
and|strong="G2532" upright|strong="G1342" man|strong="G0435" ⁵¹
(He|strong="G2532" had|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" given
his|strong="G0846" approval to|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
decision|strong="G1012" or|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846" acts),
of|strong="G0932" Arimathaea, a|strong="G1510" town|strong="G4172"
of|strong="G0932" the|strong="G3588" Jews|strong="G2453",
who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" waiting|strong="G4327"
for|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3588" kingdom|strong="G0932"
of|strong="G0932" God|strong="G2316": ⁵² This|strong="G3778"
man|strong="G3778" went|strong="G4334" to|strong="G4334"
Pilate|strong="G4091" and|strong="G4334" made a|strong="G0154"
request|strong="G0154" for|strong="G0154" the|strong="G3588"
body|strong="G4983" of|strong="G4983" Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁵³
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2507"
it|strong="G0846" down|strong="G5087", and|strong="G2532" folding

it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510"
linen|strong = "G4616" cloth|strong = "G4616", he|strong = "G2532"
put|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722"
a|strong = "G1510" place|strong = "G5087" cut|strong = "G2991"
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G2532" rock|strong = "G2991"
for|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" dead body; and|strong = "G2532"
no|strong = "G3756" one|strong = "G3762" had|strong = "G1510"
ever|strong = "G3768" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087"
in|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G0846". ⁵⁴ Now|strong = "G2532"
it|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250" making ready
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"
was|strong = "G1510" coming on|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁵
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" women|strong = "G1135"
who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1510"
with|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G0846" from|strong = "G1537"
Galilee|strong = "G1056" went|strong = "G4905" after|strong = "G1161"
him|strong = "G0846" and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G2300"
the|strong = "G3588" place|strong = "G5087" and|strong = "G2532"
how|strong = "G5613" his|strong = "G0846" body|strong = "G4983"
had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" put|strong = "G5087"
to|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "G1510"; ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G5290" back|strong = "G5290"
and|strong = "G2532" got ready|strong = "G2090" spices|strong = "G0759"
and|strong = "G2532" perfumes|strong = "G3464"; and|strong = "G2532"
on|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Sabbath|strong = "G4521"
they|strong = "G2532" took their|strong = "G2532" rest, in|strong = "G2596"
agreement with|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" law.

24But|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588"
first|strong = "G1520" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G1520"
the|strong = "G3588" week|strong = "G4521", at|strong = "G1909"
dawn|strong = "G3722", they|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2064"
to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" place where|strong = "G3739"
his|strong = "G1909" body had|strong = "G3739" been put,
taking|strong = "G5342" the|strong = "G3588" spices|strong = "G0759"
which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G3739" got
ready|strong = "G2090". ² And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" saw
that|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" stone|strong = "G3037"
had|strong = "G3588" been rolled|strong = "G0617" away|strong = "G0617".
³ And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G1525"
in|strong = "G1525", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588"
body|strong = "G4983" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588"
Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424" was|strong = "G2424"
not|strong = "G3756" there|strong = "G1161". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532"

while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3778"
in|strong="G1722" doubt about|strong="G4012" it|strong="G0846",
they|strong="G0846" saw|strong="G3708" two|strong="G1417"
men|strong="G0435" in|strong="G1722" shining clothing|strong="G2066"
by|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846":   5   And|strong="G2532"
while|strong="G1096" their|strong="G0846" faces|strong="G4383"
were|strong="G1096" bent down to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
earth|strong="G1093" in|strong="G1519" fear, these|strong="G3588"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G1519" them|strong="G0846",
Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3588" you|strong="G3004"
looking|strong="G2212" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
living|strong="G2198" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
dead|strong="G3498"?   6   He|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
not|strong="G3756" here|strong="G5602", he|strong="G1510"
has|strong="G1510" come|strong="G1510" back to|strong="G1722" life:
have|strong="G1510" in|strong="G1722" mind what|strong="G3588"
he|strong="G1510" said|strong="G2980" to|strong="G1722"
you|strong="G5210" when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G1510"
was|strong="G1510" still|strong="G2089" in|strong="G1722"
Galilee|strong="G1056", saying|strong="G2980",   7   The|strong="G3588"
Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G0444"
will|strong="G0444" be|strong="G1163" given|strong="G3860"
up|strong="G0450" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588"
hands|strong="G5495" of|strong="G5207" evil-doers, and|strong="G2532"
be|strong="G1163" put|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" death
on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" cross, and|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"
day|strong="G2250" he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G0444" come
back|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" life.   8   And|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G4487" came back into
their|strong="G0846" minds,   9   And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5290" away|strong="G0575"
from|strong="G0575" that|strong="G3778" place and|strong="G2532"
gave an|strong="G2532" account of|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3956"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778" to|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3956" eleven|strong="G1733" disciples and|strong="G2532"
all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" others|strong="G3062".   10
Now|strong="G1161" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1510"
Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094", and|strong="G2532"
Joanna|strong="G2489", and|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137",
the|strong="G3588" mother of|strong="G0652" James|strong="G2385":
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" other|strong="G3062"
women|strong="G0846" with|strong="G4862" them|strong="G0846"
said|strong="G3004" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G3588" Apostles|strong="G0652".   11
But|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" words|strong="G4487"

seemed|strong="G5316" foolish to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" no belief in|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". ¹² But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532" place|strong="G1096" where the|strong="G2532" body had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1096" put|strong="G1096", and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G0991" in|strong="G1909" he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G0991" nothing but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" linen|strong="G3608" cloths, and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G4314" his|strong="G1438" house full of|strong="G1909" wonder|strong="G2296" at|strong="G1909" what|strong="G1161" had|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532", two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G0846", on|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" very|strong="G0846" day|strong="G2250", were|strong="G1510" going|strong="G4198" to|strong="G1519" a|strong="G1510" little town|strong="G2532" named|strong="G3686" Emmaus|strong="G1695", which|strong="G3739" was|strong="G1510" about|strong="G1722" seven|strong="G1835" miles|strong="G4712" from|strong="G0575" Jerusalem|strong="G2419". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3956" talking|strong="G3656" together|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4012" all|strong="G3956" those|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" taken|strong="G4819" place|strong="G4819". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G1096" talking|strong="G3656" and|strong="G2532" questioning together|strong="G1722", Jesus|strong="G2424" himself|strong="G1438" came|strong="G1096" near|strong="G1448" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096" with|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846". ¹⁶ But|strong="G1161" their|strong="G0846" eyes|strong="G3788" were|strong="G3788" not|strong="G3361" open that|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" might have|strong="G3588" knowledge of|strong="G3588" him|strong="G0846". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", What|strong="G5101" are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G3739" talking|strong="G3004" about|strong="G4314" together|strong="G2532" while|strong="G0846" you|strong="G3739" go? ¹⁸ Then|strong="G2532" stopping, and|strong="G2532" looking sadly at|strong="G1722" him|strong="G0846", one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2250" them|strong="G0846", named|strong="G3686" Cleopas|strong="G2810", said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G4314" him|strong="G0846", Are|strong="G3778" you|strong="G4771" the|strong="G3588" only|strong="G3441" man|strong="G3778" living in|strong="G1722"

Jerusalem|strong="G2419" who|strong="G3739" has|strong="G3739"
not|strong="G3756" had|strong="G3739" news of|strong="G2250"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739"
have|strong="G2532" taken|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096"
there|strong="G1722" at|strong="G1722" this|strong="G3778"
time|strong="G2250"? [19] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
What|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3956"? And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" said|strong="G3004", The|strong="G3956"
things|strong="G3956" to|strong="G3004" do|strong="G1096"
with|strong="G1722" Jesus|strong="G2424" of|strong="G3056"
Nazareth|strong="G3479", who|strong="G3739" was|strong="G2424"
a|strong="G1096" prophet|strong="G4396", great|strong="G3956"
in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G0846" acts and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" words|strong="G3056", before|strong="G1722"
God|strong="G2316" and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956"
the|strong="G3956" people|strong="G2992": [20] And|strong="G2532"
how|strong="G3704" the|strong="G3588" chief|strong="G0749"
priests|strong="G0749" and|strong="G2532" our|strong="G2532"
rulers|strong="G0758" gave|strong="G3860" him|strong="G0846"
up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532"
put|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288"
on|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" cross. [21] But|strong="G1161"
we|strong="G2249" were|strong="G1510" hoping|strong="G1679"
that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G3195"
be|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" Saviour of|strong="G2250"
Israel|strong="G2474". In|strong="G2532" addition to|strong="G3195"
all|strong="G3956" this|strong="G3778" he|strong="G2532"
has|strong="G3739" now|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1096" three
days|strong="G2250" go|strong="G0071" by|strong="G0575"
from|strong="G0575" the|strong="G3956" time|strong="G2250"
when|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
took|strong="G1096" place|strong="G1096"; [22] And|strong="G2532"
certain|strong="G5100" women|strong="G1135" among|strong="G1537"
us|strong="G1537" gave us|strong="G1537" cause for|strong="G1909"
wonder, for|strong="G1909" they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1096"
early|strong="G3720" to|strong="G1909" the|strong="G3588"
place|strong="G1096" where|strong="G5100" his|strong="G1909" body
had|strong="G3588" been|strong="G1096" put|strong="G1096", [23]
And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3739"
not|strong="G3361" there|strong="G3739"; then|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G2064" saying|strong="G3004"
that|strong="G3739" they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3739"
seen|strong="G3708" a|strong="G3708" vision|strong="G3701"
of|strong="G4983" angels|strong="G0032" who|strong="G3739"
said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532"

was|strong="G3739" living|strong="G2198". [24] And|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100" of|strong="G1909" those|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588" with|strong="G4862" us|strong="G3004" went|strong="G0565" to|strong="G3004" the|strong="G3588" place|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3004" it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G3588" as|strong="G2531" the|strong="G3588" women|strong="G1135" had|strong="G3588" said|strong="G3004", but|strong="G1161" him|strong="G0846" they|strong="G0846" did|strong="G2147" not|strong="G3756" see|strong="G3708". [25] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", O|strong="G5599" foolish|strong="G0453" men|strong="G3956"! how slow|strong="G1021" you|strong="G3739" are|strong="G3956" to|strong="G4314" give|strong="G3004" belief to|strong="G4314" what|strong="G3739" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396" have|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004". [26] Was|strong="G3588" it|strong="G0846" not|strong="G3780" necessary|strong="G1163" for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" through these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" come|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G0846" glory|strong="G1391"? [27] And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" made clear to|strong="G0757" them|strong="G0846" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" Writings, from|strong="G0575" Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G0575" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956" prophets|strong="G4396", which|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" to|strong="G0757" do|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438". [28] And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" came|strong="G1448" near|strong="G1448" the|strong="G3588" town|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" which|strong="G3588" they|strong="G0846" were|strong="G3588" going|strong="G4198", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" seemed as|strong="G1519" if|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" going|strong="G4198" on|strong="G1519"; [29] But|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" kept him|strong="G0846" back|strong="G4314", saying|strong="G3004", Do|strong="G1510" not|strong="G1510" go|strong="G1525", for|strong="G3754" evening|strong="G2073" is|strong="G1510" near|strong="G4314", the|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250" is|strong="G1510" almost gone|strong="G1525". And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1525" in|strong="G2532" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846". [30] And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" seated with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G0846" at|strong="G1722" table, he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G3588"

bread|strong="G0740", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G1096"
words|strong="G2532" of|strong="G1722" blessing|strong="G2127"
and|strong="G2532", making division of|strong="G1722"
it|strong="G0846", he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1929"
it|strong="G0846" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G0846". ³¹
And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" their|strong="G0846"
eyes|strong="G3788" were|strong="G3788" open, and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" had|strong="G3588" knowledge of|strong="G0575"
him|strong="G0846", but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1096" from|strong="G0575" their|strong="G0846" view.
³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" one|strong="G0240" another|strong="G0240",
Were|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3780" our|strong="G2532"
hearts|strong="G2588" burning|strong="G2545" in|strong="G1722"
us|strong="G3004" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G1510" talking|strong="G2980" to|strong="G4314"
us|strong="G3004" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3588"
way|strong="G3598", making clear to|strong="G4314" us|strong="G3004"
the|strong="G3588" holy Writings? ³³ And|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G0846" very|strong="G0846" hour|strong="G5610"
they|strong="G0846" got|strong="G0450" up|strong="G0450"
and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5290" back|strong="G5290"
to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419", where|strong="G1519"
the|strong="G3588" eleven|strong="G1733" and|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G3588" others|strong="G3588" had|strong="G3588" come
together|strong="G4867". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" has|strong="G2962" truly
come back to|strong="G3004" life again|strong="G1453",
and|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" has|strong="G2962"
seen|strong="G3708" him|strong="G3708". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G0846" gave an|strong="G2532" account of|strong="G3598"
the|strong="G3588" things|strong="G0846" which|strong="G3588"
had|strong="G3588" taken place|strong="G1722" on|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G3588" way|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532"
how|strong="G5613", when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" gave
them|strong="G0846" bread|strong="G0740", they|strong="G0846"
had|strong="G3588" knowledge of|strong="G3598" him|strong="G0846".
³⁶ And|strong="G1161" while|strong="G1722" they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3778" saying|strong="G2980" these|strong="G3778"
things|strong="G3778", he|strong="G0846" himself|strong="G0846"
was|strong="G2980" among|strong="G1722" them|strong="G0846",
and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G2980" to|strong="G1722"
them|strong="G0846", Peace be|strong="G3778" with|strong="G1722"
you|strong="G1722"! ³⁷ But|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G1096" full of|strong="G4151" fear, being|strong="G1096"

of|strong="G4151" the|strong="G2532" opinion that|strong="G1096"
they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1096" seeing|strong="G2334"
a|strong="G1096" spirit|strong="G4151". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510"
you|strong="G5210" troubled|strong="G5015", and|strong="G2532"
why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" your|strong="G2532"
hearts|strong="G2588" full of|strong="G1223" doubt? ³⁹
See|strong="G3708"; my|strong="G3708" hands|strong="G5495"
and|strong="G2532" my|strong="G3708" feet|strong="G4228":
it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G1510" I|strong="G1473"
myself|strong="G0846"; put your|strong="G2192" hands|strong="G5495"
on|strong="G5495" me|strong="G1473" and|strong="G2532"
make|strong="G3756" certain; for|strong="G3754" a|strong="G2192"
spirit|strong="G4151" has|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756"
flesh|strong="G4561" and|strong="G2532" bones|strong="G3747"
as|strong="G2531" you|strong="G3754" see|strong="G3708"
that|strong="G3754" I|strong="G1473" have|strong="G2192". ⁴⁰
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" this|strong="G0846",
he|strong="G2532" let|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846" see
his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495" and|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G0846" feet|strong="G4228". ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532"
because|strong="G0575", for|strong="G0575" joy|strong="G5479"
and|strong="G2532" wonder|strong="G2296", they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" still|strong="G2089" in|strong="G2532" doubt,
he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G0846", Have|strong="G2192" you|strong="G3004"
any|strong="G5100" food here|strong="G1759"? ⁴² And|strong="G1161"
they|strong="G0846" gave|strong="G1929" him|strong="G0846"
a|strong="G1161" bit of|strong="G3313" cooked fish|strong="G2486". ⁴³
And|strong="G2532" before|strong="G1799" their|strong="G0846" eyes
he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983" a|strong="G2983" meal. ⁴⁴
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" them|strong="G0846", These|strong="G3778"
are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G3956" words|strong="G3056"
which|strong="G3739" I|strong="G1473" said|strong="G3004"
to|strong="G4314" you|strong="G5210" when|strong="G2532"
I|strong="G1473" was|strong="G1510" still|strong="G2089"
with|strong="G1722" you|strong="G5210", how|strong="G3754"
it|strong="G0846" was|strong="G1510" necessary|strong="G1163"
for|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G3956"
things|strong="G3778" which|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G3956" writings of|strong="G3056"
Moses|strong="G3475" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3956"
prophets|strong="G4396" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722"

the|strong="G3956" Psalms|strong="G5568" about|strong="G4012"
me|strong="G3004", to|strong="G4314" be|strong="G1510"
put|strong="G1210" into|strong="G1722" effect. ⁴⁵
Then|strong="G5119" he|strong="G0846" made the|strong="G3588" holy
Writings clear to|strong="G0846" their|strong="G0846"
minds|strong="G3563". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" to|strong="G3004" them|strong="G0846",
So|strong="G2532" it|strong="G0846" is|strong="G3588"
in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G3588" Writings that|strong="G3754"
the|strong="G3588" Christ|strong="G5547" would|strong="G5547"
undergo death|strong="G3498", and|strong="G2532"
come|strong="G1537" back to|strong="G3004" life again|strong="G0450"
on|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588" third|strong="G5154"
day|strong="G2250"; ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3956"
teaching about|strong="G1909" a|strong="G2532" change
of|strong="G0575" heart and|strong="G2532" forgiveness|strong="G0859"
of|strong="G0575" sins|strong="G0266" is|strong="G3588"
to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" given to|strong="G1519"
Jerusalem|strong="G2419" first and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519"
all|strong="G3956" nations|strong="G1484" in|strong="G1519"
his|strong="G0846" name|strong="G3686". ⁴⁸ You|strong="G5210"
are|strong="G1510" witnesses|strong="G3144" of|strong="G3144"
these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ⁴⁹ And|strong="G2532"
now|strong="G1161" I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G3739"
send|strong="G1821" to|strong="G1909" you|strong="G5210"
what|strong="G3739" my|strong="G1722" father|strong="G3962"
has|strong="G3962" undertaken to|strong="G1909" give
you|strong="G5210", but|strong="G1161" do|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3739" go from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G3588"
town|strong="G4172", till the|strong="G3588" power|strong="G1411"
from|strong="G1537" heaven comes|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1909"
you|strong="G5210". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took
them|strong="G0846" out|strong="G1806" till they|strong="G0846"
were|strong="G3588" near|strong="G4314" Bethany|strong="G0963",
and|strong="G2532" lifting|strong="G1869" up|strong="G1869"
his|strong="G0846" hands|strong="G5495", he|strong="G2532" gave
them|strong="G0846" a|strong="G2532" blessing|strong="G2127". ⁵¹
And|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532"
was|strong="G3588" doing so|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G1096" from|strong="G0575" them|strong="G0846"
and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" taken|strong="G1096"
up|strong="G0399" into|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772". ⁵²
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G0846" gave him|strong="G0846"
worship|strong="G4352" and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G5290"
back|strong="G5290" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2419"
with|strong="G3326" great|strong="G3173" joy|strong="G5479". ⁵³

And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G1510”
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” Temple|strong=”G2413”
at|strong=”G1722” all|strong=”G3956” times, giving|strong=”G2127”
praise|strong=”G0134” to|strong=”G2532” God|strong=”G2316”.